

T H E S I S

F A C T S O N T H E C O S T O F
P U B L I C E D U C A T I O N I N
C O L O R A D O

LIBRARY OF THE
STATE OF COLORADO
FORT COLLINS, COLORADO

Submitted by

Susan Hollearin

for the Degree of Master of Arts

Colorado Agricultural College

Fort Collins, Colorado

July 24, 1926

THIS THESIS HAS BEEN READ
APPROVED AND RECOMMENDED
FOR CREDIT



Head of the Department of Rural + Voc. Ed.

Colorado Agricultural College

Fort Collins, Colorado


July 1926.

53204

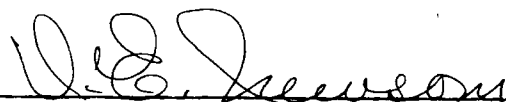
THIS THESIS HAS BEEN APPROVED AND RECOMMENDED FOR
THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS



Chairman and Professor of Zoology



Professor of Horticulture



Professor of Veterinary Pathology

Committee On Advanced Degrees
Colorado Agricultural College
Fort Collins, Colorado

CONTENTS

Chapter I Foreword

Chapter II Introduction

Chapter III Colorado's Public School Fund

Chapter IV Situations in Colorado

Chapter V A Proposed Scheme of Consolidation of
Las Animas County

Chapter VI Conclusions and Recommendations

Bibliography

Appendix

Chapter I Average Monthly Costs

Chapter II Capita- Costs Based on Instruction

Chapter III Costs and Salaries in the Four Types of Schools.

FACTS ON THE COST OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN COLORADO

Chapter I

Foreword

This thesis is the result of a careful study of the amount of money spent per-capita each month for public school education in each school district in Colorado that maintained a school during the school year ending June 30, 1923.

The schools have been separated into four types, one-teacher, two-teacher, three-teacher, and four-or-more-teacher, for the purpose of ascertaining which type costs the most per-capita in average daily attendance. It is generally believed that the one-teacher country school is the least expensive type of school and the only type feasible in the sparsely settled sections of this state.

The statistics presented here are based upon the sixty-three annual reports filed by the County Superintendents in the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction; upon the various County Treasurers' reports; upon the various State Treasurers' reports; upon the State Tax Commission's records and reports for 1924; upon the records in the State Auditor's Office; upon Prof. C. G. Sargent's report of amount of Smith-Hughes fund; and upon statistics found in the Colorado Year Book 1924. As many of these statistics were gathered by the writer as was possible; the balance were gathered by mail.

A study was made of the school laws of Massachusetts and New York and of several of the states west of the Mississippi

and of all the available magazine articles, bulletins, newspaper articles, and books on "school Finance" and notes were taken on the portions that were applicable to the situation in Colorado.

The conclusions and recommendations are based upon the actual findings as revealed by a comparison of the capita-cost of the one-teacher school with the capita-cost of the other types of schools; upon comparison of the capita-cost in the third class districts; upon interviews with the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and her office force; upon interviews with as many county and ex-county superintendents as was possible to arrange; upon interviews with prominent educators and school administrators; upon interviews with experts and near-experts in "School Finance"; upon interviews with rural and city school finance specialists; and upon personal experience as a school director, taxpayer, and teacher.

Chapter II

INTRODUCTION

This study was undertaken with the aim of proving that Colorado is financially able to have "democracy in education" if she will change her unit of taxation, tap other sources of revenue, and eliminate, by consolidation and centralization, as many one-teacher, two-teacher, three-teacher schools as feasible.

That education is a function of the state is a consensus of opinion which has been confirmed by numerous court decisions. Numerous court decisions have also confirmed the principle that a state has the right to tax all the property of the state without reference to whether the owner has or has not children to be educated. We must have "democracy in education" if we are to exist as the foremost nation of the world. We cannot exist half educated and half uneducated, any more than we can exist "half free and half slave".

It is the duty of the state to furnish equal opportunity for an education to all who are capable of receiving an education and to secure universality of education. The state of Colorado is falling down in both, because it does not furnish the same opportunities for an education to the children of the one-teacher school that it does to the children who are fortunate enough to attend a four-or-more-teacher school in a first or second class district.

The problem which confronts us in Colorado, if we are

to have "democracy in education", is primarily a financial problem and secondarily a consolidation and centralization problem. The primary problem presents itself under four phases: First, how can we raise more money and at the same time lighten the burden of the general property tax payer; *as* It is conceded, by experts in finance, that the general property tax has reached the saturation point. The aim should be to keep the tax on general property within such bounds, that no hardship will be placed upon the home owner, owners of small farms, and owners of small businesses, and, not drive invested capital from the state.

The second place is, how can the leaks that already exist be stopped, by introducing better methods of budgeting and accounting in the second and third class districts. A large amount of waste takes place in the districts which maintain the small schools because the school directors lack ability to spend wisely.

The third phase is, how can the public be so educated that it will demand that other sources of revenue such as corporations, incomes, unlicensed businesses, and intangibles be taxed for school purposes. These are sources of revenue that are being tapped in other states for school purposes. Why should the people of Colorado permit them to escape by placing the burden on the man who owns a small home or a dry farm?

The fourth phase is, how can we induce the public to vote an amendment, to the State Constitution, which will provide for a state tax and the tapping of the sources mentioned, on page 4, for school purposes. A state tax for school purposes should have no limit fixed by law. This may sound radical but the conservative State, Massachusetts has such a law and it is working admirably. The valuation of all taxable property in the state is \$1,543,211,892 for this year. A five mill levy on this amount of money would raise nine times as much as comes in now from the State Income Fund or \$7,716,059.46. (See P 5 Annual Report of the Colorado Tax Commission 1923.)

There was no science of school finance when Colorado's system of schools was established. Colorado's present methods of financing education are antiquated, inadequate, and unfair. It was devised by people who knew little about educational systems and the financing of them. It is a series of compromises patterned after eastern systems with which the framers were familiar without considering whether it would work in a sparsely settled state, such as Colorado was at the time the system was established. However, the system is probably as good as its framers had intelligence to make it. Recent legislation regarding the raising of more money for education has been correctional rather than constructional.

Colorado has not kept abreast of the times in changing from a small unit of taxation to a large unit of taxation for school purposes. Massachusetts changed her system of taxation for school purposes thirteen times before 1906 and has changed at least once since, thereby evolving one of the best systems in the United States because it educates more people for the money expended. In 1920, California adopted a constitutional amendment granting each child in average daily attendance thirty dollars and increased the high school tax to thirty dollars a pupil.

Colorado has no state tax for educational purposes below college, except the matching, dollar for dollar, the Smith-Hughes Fund. The money used in matching the Smith-Hughes Fund amounts to .18% of all the money raised for public education in the State. The State Income Fund furnishes 3.58%. The county may levy a five mills tax on all the property of the county to raise an amount sufficient to pay each teacher seventy-five dollars a month for not more than nine and a half months. The balance of the school support must be raised by the school districts, which in many cases are the least able to raise it.

Many of the third class districts have not sufficient taxable wealth to run a nine-months school, although they may be large in territory. A district's ability to pay cannot be measured by the amount of property it contains but

by the income derived from this property. The land in many of the large third class districts and the property in a few of the mining districts are not producing any revenue. A large number of third class districts contain several sections of Government land, which is not taxable.

Chapter III

COLORADO'S PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND.

Public schools derive their support from a combination of two or more of the following sources:- Federal, state, county, district, and private (tuitions). The Federal may be divided into the Smith-Hughes, Smith-Lever, Morrill, Five-percentum, Junior College, Tuition for Indian children, and Forest Reserve, apportioned to each county in proportion to the area covered by the forest. However, the Smith-Hughes and the Forest Reserve (in forty-two counties. See Table II) are the sources of Federal aid considered in this study.

Colorado has eight funds that are used for the support of public schools; two state funds, the Permanent School Fund and the State Income Fund; two county funds, the Old General and the New General; the District Fund; Miscellaneous, tuitions, fines and the like; and two Federal funds, Smith-Hughes and Forest Reserve. In summary, these may be listed under five heads, Federal, State, County, District, and Miscellaneous,

STATE AID:

The Permanent School Fund.

The Permanent School Fund is derived from the proceeds of the sale of sections 16 and 36 of land given by the National Government; from rentals and royalties of mineral

and timber land; from fines collected for violation of the safety laws respecting mines (excepting coal mines), metal mills, smelters, Claypits, rock quarries, and the like; from forfeitures of state officers who fail to make reports in accordance with law; from any surplus in excess of \$250.00 that remains in the hands of the State Board of Barber Examiners at the end of the year; from forfeitures by railways for violation of the "General Office Act"; from amounts in the hands of the Dental Examiners when same is dissolved (if ever); and from the proceeds of estates left unclaimed for twenty-one years (escheats)." (See pp 80-81 "Digest of Colorado School Laws" Arch Fleming)

The Permanent School Fund, according to the State Auditor's records July 31, 1924, amounted to \$7,830,433.99. \$7,610,003.71 was, on this date, invested in state warrants of Colorado, bonds of Colorado municipalities and school districts approved by the Attorney General. (According to law, this fund must be invested in Colorado Securities). In addition to the above, Colorado still owns 2,991,689.18 acres of school land. 50,000 acres of this unsold land is underlaid with coal and a large portion is underlaid with oil and oil shale. The Superintendent of the Mineral Division estimates the coal land to be worth \$200 an acre. This fund is easily worth \$125,000,000 since the surface is worth about \$45,000,000.

The Permanent State Fund is administered by the State

Board of Land Commissioners and the State Treasurer. This board is composed of a president, a register^{far}, and an engineer whose salaries are fixed by law at \$300 per annum. Their business is to invest this fund in Colorado securities. \$220,003,002.71 of this fund remained uninvested July 15, 1924.

State Income Fund

The surface rentals of school lands, the interest on deferred payments, and the income from the invested Permanent School Fund constitute what is known as the "State Income Fund" which is available for distribution semi-annually. The amount distributed for the semi-annual period July 15, 1922 was \$475,241.41 and for the Semi-annual period January 1, 1923 \$423,807.05 making a total of \$899,048.46 for the school year 1922-1923. (See table I) This represents interest earned in six-months periods and rentals, the rentals amounting to \$201,829.88 of the \$899,048.46. (These amounts were taken from the State Auditor's records July 31, 1924.)

Permanent School Emergency Fund

The Permanent School Emergency Fund consists of \$40,000, which was set aside out of the State Income Fund, to be held in readiness to be loaned to districts, that, through "unavoidable misfortune or casualty" may be in distress. No part of it can be used for building purposes. (Destruction of the school-house by lightning would not be an unavoidable

misfortune according to the interpretation of the law).

COUNTY AID:

The Old General Fund-

There are two county school funds, one called the "Old General" the other known as the "New General". "There was a time when Colorado had almost a 'County Unit Plan' in the administration of school finance. Moneys from numerous sources went into the 'County School Fund" which was used in paying school expenses, except buildings, sites, and furniture. The law provided for a county tax levy of from two to ten mills. The county's share of the State Income Fund, and the revenue from fines, etc., swelled the total. This was called the (General Fund). The law providing for the county tax has been repealed; and, as a result, district taxation has become the rule. (P 86 "Digest of Colorado School Laws" Arch Fleming)

The Old General Fund draws its funds from the following sources: (Numbers refer to paragraphs in the Compiled Laws of Colorado 1921)

1. Forfeitures resulting from failure to keep ditches covered and lattice the heads of flumes. (1724)

2. All fines resulting from failure on the part of Officers of Building and Loan Associations to file their semi-annual reports. (2801)

3. All of the penalties collected from railways for failure to plow fire guards (2890)

4. All fines resulting from failure to keep rams herded or enclosed (3146)

5. All fines resulting from violation of the laws for the eradication of disease of stock. (3225)

6. One-half of each fine collected for offering for bounty the pelt of a wolf, coyote, or mountain lion killed outside of Colorado. (3247)

7. The clear proceeds from sales of unclaimed freight if unclaimed after one year from the date of receipt of same by the County Treasurer. (4046)

8. All fines resulting from violation of the act controlling the assignment of wages. (4257)

9. One-half of each fine collected for violation of the laws governing pawnshops. (4326)

10. All of the fines collected as a result of violation of the laws for the accommodation of the public, and safeguarding the inmates of hotels and lodging houses. (5479)

11. All fines resulting from violation of the laws governing the marriage ceremony and the legal preliminaries thereto (5564)

12. One-half of each fine collected as a result of violation of laws against gambling. (6867)

13. All of the fines collected as a result of prosecution of persons setting fires on state lands or the public domain. (6982)

14. All fines collected for violation of the General Election laws. (7848)

15. All fines paid by county officers, court clerks, and masters in chancery as a result of malfeasance, etc., in office. (7985)

16. Except when directed by law to be applied elsewhere, all sums derived from violation of orders of injunctions, mandamus, other like writs, and in contempt of court, and the clear proceeds of all fines collected for breach of the penal laws, and all sums arising from the sale of estrays and lost goods. (8288)

17. Forfeiture by county officers for refusal to keep their records open for inspection as provided by law. (\$5.00 per day for each day inspection is refused) (8829)

18. Fines collected from county or precinct officers-elect who shall refuse to qualify. (8839)

19. Such portions of the county's share of the income from the Forest Reserves as the County Commissioners in each county shall decide, except that it cannot be less than five percent in each county.

20. That portion of the State Income Fund that comes to the county as a result of the semi-annual apportionment on the basis of the school census. (Only a few weak counties get any other portion. The law provides that in case the five mill levy does not provide sufficient funds to pay

each teacher seventy-five dollars a month, (the deficiency is made up out of the State Income Fund before it is apportioned among the counties in proportion to the school census). (Pp 86-88 "A Digest of Colorado School Law" Arch Fleming)

The law requires the County Superintendent to apportion this fund, the Old General, among the districts the first Monday in January, April, July and October, and, at any other time when the amount on hand justifies making an apportionment. The basis of apportioning this fund is the school census as reported by the District Secretaries for the year immediately preceding the apportionment in July, This is a very unfair method of apportioning this fund because it offers no incentive for large average daily attendance and because the shifting population may be enumerated in two or more school districts.

The law forbids the use of the Old General Fund for buildings, furnishing or erecting additions to school buildings; or for the purchase or improvement of any building, site, or lot, except after the maintenance expenses have been provided for a period of ten months, after which, it may be used for any authorized purpose.

It is not strictly legal for the County Treasurers to place the money derived from this fund in the amount with the so called "Special Fund", yet, they do place it there,

after it has been apportioned to the districts by the County Superintendent. It would involve a large amount of useless book-keeping and red tape if this fund were kept separate from the other funds and no harm can possibly come from not keeping it separate from the "Special Fund." However, this fund cannot be placed in the same account with the "New General Fund," because that fund is for defraying teachers' salaries only; and the intent of the law is, that the "New General Fund" should not be placed in the same account with other funds.

The New General Fund⁴

The New General Fund consists of a five mill levy by the County Commissioners, on all the property of the county, for the purpose of paying each teacher, employed, seventy-five dollars a month for not more than nine and a half months. Each district is allowed one teacher regardless of how small the average daily attendance. If the school census is one hundred, one teacher is allowed for each twenty-five or major fraction there-of and one additional teacher for each forty or major fraction there-of of school census in excess of one hundred. Third class districts which maintain high schools may receive pay for an additional teacher for each twenty or major fraction thereof of certified high school enrollment, but for not more than two additional

teachers. This fund, "New General" must be used for teachers' salaries only. It amounted to \$4,640,944.10 for the school year ending June 30, 1923.

DISTRICT AID:

District aid is derived from three sources: (1) district school tax levied on all the property of the school district; (2) district bonds; and (3) fines.

Districts may tax themselves for the following purposes: (a) "Special Tax" required of all school districts, with no limit in the first and second class districts but with a limit of twenty mills in third class districts, to be used in defraying all current expenses and improvements. (This tax may be used for legitimate purposes). (b) "Special District High School Tax" of from one to three mills. (c) "Teachers' Retirement Fund". (in first class districts only) not to exceed one fifth of a mill.

Special Fund

The amount of money raised by district taxation is the basis of the "Special Fund" and may be used for any school purpose. The amount raised by district taxation each year must not be more than 10~~5~~% of the amount raised the preceding year, except by special permission from the State Tax Commission, after it has been petitioned by the County Superintendent, the County Assessor, the Chairman of the County Commissioners, and the School Board jointly.

School district money is paid from either the General or Special Fund only upon warrants drawn upon the County Treasurer and signed by all three members of the local board. If there is a vacancy in the Board or one member cannot be reached, the County Superintendent's signature is necessary for the payment of the warrant. However, the County Superintendent cannot sign for more than one member of the Board.

District Bonds

School districts may vote bonds to the limit of 5% of assessed valuation in first and second class districts, and to the limit of 3.5% of assessed valuation in third class districts for the purpose of building and equipping school buildings, purchasing land or other equipment, and for refunding bonds. There are two types of school bonds, optional and serial. Optional bonds bear two dates; the first is called "optional" and is the date after which all part payments may be made; the second date is called "due" and is the time when the payments must be completed. The date for "optional" payment cannot be less than ten nor more than twenty years after the bonds are issued. The "due" date (the date of maturity) cannot be less than twenty nor more than forty years after date of issue. Serial bonds provide for the payment of a fixed portion of the bonds at regular intervals, the district having no option in the matter. The amount of payment and the date of payment are what

ever the district and the purchaser of the bonds agree upon. The interest cannot be more than 8% in third class districts and 6% in first and second class districts.

Teachers' Retirement Fund

Districts of the first class may retire, on a pension, teachers who have been fifteen years in the service of the district and ten years elsewhere and who have reached the age of sixty for men, and fifty-five for women, pension service being optional with the School Board. The maximum limit of pension payment is fifty dollars a month or six hundred dollars a year. Districts may also make provision for the pensioning of teachers, who, after ten years of service in the district, have become incapacitated for further service. There is no age limit for this class of teachers; but, the same amount paid to teachers, who are retired at sixty and fifty-five, is applicable to this class.

The Permanent School Emergency Fund

The Permanent School Emergency Fund was created in 1911 and consists of \$40,000 which was set aside by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction from the State Income Fund, before its apportionment to the several counties that year. This fund is to be used for the relief of districts that find themselves in financial distress through "unavoidable misfortune or casualty". No portion of this fund is to be used for building purposes. Loans from this fund

can be made to only districts that prove themselves needy, and that such need will continue for one year unless relieved. Not more than ten thousand dollars may be paid from this fund in any one year and warrants drawn upon it must be signed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Governor, and the Attorney General. This fund increases by its own income but that may be increased by gifts or otherwise.

The Budget

Voters of third class districts determine the amount of money needed to maintain their schools for the coming school year, usually at their annual meeting in May, but may determine it in a special meeting. In practice, the Board prepares a list of the items they think will probably be needed and the amount required for each item, and over against this, is set the cash on hand. The difference between these two sides is the amount needed and is termed "the budget". The voters of the third class districts are requested to accept or reject. The voters usually accept it without questioning whether it is sufficient to maintain a creditable school. The Board in the first and second class districts determine the "budget".

The "budget" must be certified to the County Commissioners before the first Monday in November of each school year. In practice, the Board of each school district certi-

fies its "budget" to the County Superintendent of Schools, who, after examination and correction, passes it on to the County Commissioners.

FEDERAL AID:

Smith-Hughes Fund

The Smith-Hughes Fund for the school year ending June 30, 1923 amounted to \$45,419.40 and was more than matched dollar for dollar by the one fourth mill levy on the general property of the state. Of this amount (\$45,419.40) \$18,923.62 was used for Agriculture, \$13,196.62 for Trades and Industries, \$3,299.16 for Home Economics, and \$10,000 for Teacher Training in the three lines of work. "The State of Colorado met each of these three sums dollar for dollar and made an additional appropriation of \$10,000 for administration making a grand total of \$100,838.80 that was used in the promotion of Agriculture, Home Economics, Trades and Industrial education of less than college grade, and for Teacher Training in the three lines of work." (Quoted from Professor C. G. Sargent's letter dated July 8, 1924)

Forest Reserve Fund

The Forest Reserve Fund for the year ending June 30, 1923, amounted to \$116,241.44 and was apportioned to the forty-two counties which contain Forest Reserves, in proportion to the area contained therein, Gunnison County receiving the largest portion and Las Animas County the smallest.

Twenty-five percent of the income received from the forest reserves is given to the states in which these reserves lie for the benefit of roads and school by the Federal government. Not less than five percent of the amount received must be spent for each purpose. The county commissioners, whose counties draw this fund, determine how much more than the five percent shall go for each purpose, roads and schools.

TABLE I

STATE INCOME FUND (From State Supt's. Records)

County	Semi-annual Apportionment 1922-1923	
	Apportioned July 15, 1922	Apportioned Jan. 1, 1923
Adams	\$7673.70	\$6833.90
Alamosa	2830.90	2513.59
Archuleta	2044.21	1815.07
Arapahoe	7080.44	6309.80
Baca	4960.54	4413.53
Bent	4737.10	4221.44
Boulder	16809.50	15000.70
Chaffee	3905.71	3484.77
Cheyenne	1942.61	1721.45
Clear Creek	1191.05	1060.71
Conejos	5903.78	5264.05
Costilla	3391.61	3023.20
Crowley	4150.29	3701.51
Custer	879.65	777.24
Delta	8467.41	7546.00
Denver	96839.20	86504.91
Dolores	719.96	631.73
Douglas	1628.55	1446.34
Eagle	1369.00	1204.84
Elbert	3647.60	3274.65
El Paso	21758.54	19419.64
Fremont	9909.83	8830.26

TABLE I
STATE INCOME FUND

County	Semi-Annual Apportionment 1922-1923	
	Apportioned July 15, 1922	Apportioned Jan. 1, 1923
Garfield	\$5322.24	\$4743.88
Gilpin	511.72	457.19
Grand	953.47	846.31
Gunnison	2680.21	2389.70
Hinsdale	261.58	232.13
Huerfano	10709.32	9558.30
Jackson	411.74	362.15
Jefferson	7683.55	6849.83
Kiowa	2257.72	2004.88
Kit Carson	5469.20	4852.08
Lake	3110.34	2774.42
La Plata	6525.60	5822.41
Larimer	15554.38	13872.50
Las Animas	24774.88	22096.45
Lincoln	4533.64	4034.70
Logan	10599.20	9441.91
Mesa	12241.19	10914.68
Mineral	318.01	281.91
Moffatt	2617.11	2321.09
Montezuma	3807.53	3391.81
Montrose	7909.37	6783.82
Morgan	9432.81	8407.57

TABLE I
STATE INCOME FUND

County	Semi-Annual Apportionment 1922-1923	
	Apportioned July 15, 1922	Apportioned Jan. 1, 1923
Otero	\$13235.96	\$11810.58
Ouray	1016.11	904.39
Park	705.08	619.01
Phillips	3422.91	3037.97
Pitkin	1669.30	1486.14
Prowers	8033.69	7167.29
Pueblo	32295.20	28808.32
Rio Blanco	1897.06	1689.01
Rio Grande	4021.54	3580.93
Roŭtt	4141.64	3675.00
Saguache	2186.01	2839.45
San Juan	472.79	420.35
San Miguel	1983.42	1757.01
Sedgwick	2527.69	2251.05
Summit	580.65	513.96
Teller	2449.42	3186.08
Washington	6038.64	5369.08
Weld	30682.94	27370.48
Yuma	7747.33	6873.90
Totals	\$475241.41	\$423807.05
July Apportionment		\$475,241.41
January Apportionment		\$423,807.05
Total Apportionment		\$899,048.46

TABLE II A
FEDERAL AID

Forest Reserve Fund (State Auditor's Records)			
County	Amount Received	County	Amount Received
Alamosa	\$189.80	Larimer	\$6782.44
Archuleta	3213.76	Las Animas	165.40
Boulder	1362.81	Mesa	7257.03
Chaffee	2767.96	Mineral	5671.94
Clear Creek	740.90	Moffat	394.47
Conejos	3304.72	Montezuma	2935.90
Custer	970.70	Montrose	2882.86
Delta	2608.14	Ouray	1268.33
Dolores	4079.40	Park	3017.02
Douglas	596.60	Pitkin	3560.58
Eagle	4372.82	Pueblo	214.04
El Paso	445.25	Rio Blanco	3389.82
Fremont	399.89	Rio Grande	2823.72
Garfield	5275.20	Routt	5251.19
Gilpin	431.07	Saguache	6993.43
Grand	3440.29	San Juan	1828.99
Gunnison	9568.56	San Miguel	2173.70
Hinsdale	4996.47	Summit	1771.87
Huerfano	712.68	Teller	451.45
Jackson	3397.50		
Jefferson	422.18		
Lake	984.80		
La Plata	3125.76		
Total			\$116,241.44

TABLE II B

FEDERAL AID

Smith-Hughes Fund

*Federal Smith-Hughes

(1) For instruction in High School Agri.	\$18,923.62
(2) For instruction in High School Home Ec.	3,299.16
(3) For instruction in Trades and Industries	13,196.62
(4) For Teacher Training in Agriculture, Home Economics, and Trades and Industries	10,000.00
<u>Total</u>	<u>45,419.40</u>

TABLE III

STATE AID

'State Income Fund	\$899,048.46	?
--------------------	--------------	---

*State Smith-Hughes

(1) For instruction in High School Agri.	18,923.62
(2) For instruction in H. S. Home Ec.	3,299.16
(3) For instruction in Trades and Industries	13,196.62
(4) For Teacher Training	10,000.00
(5) For administration of Voc. Education	10,000.00
<u>Totals</u>	<u>\$954,467.86</u>

Note:

*These statistics are quoted from a letter from Professor C. G. Sargent, Administrator of the Smith-Hughes Fund.

'The State Income Fund statistics are quoted from the record in the State Superintendent's of Public Instruction office.

SUMMARY:

From Where the Money Came During the School year 1922-1923

State:			3.765%
(1) State Income Fund	\$899,048.46	3.58%	
(2) State Smith-Hughes	45,419.40	.185%	
County:			22.47%
(1) New General	4,640,944.10	18.49%	
(2) Old General	999,303.51	3.98%	
District:			73.12%
(1) Special Tax	11,742,961.99	46.79%	
	6,609,296.38	26.33%	
Federal:			.645%
(1) Smith-Hughes	45,419.40	.185%	
(2) Forest Reserve	116,241.44	.46%	
Totals	\$25,098,634.68	100%	100%

Where the Money Went During School Year 1922-1923

Teachers' Salaries	\$11,118,000.43	55.5%
Current Expenses	4,508,407.49	22.5%
Permanent Improvements	2,365,130.01	11.85%
Libraries	43,205.67	.22
Redemption of Bonds	463,652.34	2.31
Interest on Bonds	866,901.21	4.33
Interest on Reg. Warrants	177,977.58	.85
Interest on Temporary Loans	112,381.87	.55
Overdrafts	143,763.80	.75
Collections	232,833.29	1.16
Totals	20,032,253.69	100%

Chapter IV
SITUATIONS IN COLORADO

The School District Situation

Table IV shows that Colorado has too many school districts to be supervised by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. There are five thousand seven hundred twenty-nine school directors in the one thousand eight hundred eighty-seven school districts. This large number of schools and school directors create an impossibility for supervision and a great possibility for waste and leaks because of lack of expert supervision.

TABLE IV

DISTRICTS 1922-1923

*	1887 School Districts
	32 First Class Districts (See table V)
	69 Second Class Districts (See table VI)
	1786 Third Class Districts
	1876 School Districts in This Study
	32 First Class Districts in this Study
	69 Second Class Districts in this Study
	1775 Third Class Districts in this Study
	1252 School Districts Maintained 1858 One-teacher schools
	234 School Districts Maintained 244 Two-teacher schools
	91 School Districts Maintained three-teacher schools
	321 School Districts Maintained Four-or-more Teacher Schools
	22 School Districts Maintained more than one type of school.

TABLE V

FIRST CLASS DISTRICTS				
County	Es. No.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Capita Cost
Adams	27	749	\$7673.77	\$10.25
Alamosa	3	728	8575.49	11.78
Araphaoe	1	1322	9986.32	7.55
Bent	1	704	5074.45	7.17
Boulder	1	2300	32144.15	13.97
	17	1391	14543.46	10.38
Chaffee	7	884	8747.43	9.89
Delta	1	1224	9841.21	8.04
Denver	1	35102	520868.10	14.81
El Paso	11	5759	87195.44	15.14
Fremont	1	1813	18232.36	10.05
Huerfano	4	1135	5567.47	4.81
Lake	2	920	8467.44	9.25
La Plata	9	1007	12849.37	12.76
Larimer	2	1667	12639.02	7.58
	5	2254	22014.42	9.76
Las Animas	1	2568	24269.65	9.41
	61	596	5239.92	8.79
Logan	12	493	2447.28	4.95
Mesa	1	2083	16549.63	7.94
Montrose	1	716	6451.16	9.01
Morgan	2	703	7599.87	10.81
	3	1669	17455.17	10.46
Otero	4	1237	16520.12	13.35
	11	1804	17028.94	9.55
Prowers	14	908	9334.09	10.28
Pueblo	1	3357	49993.99	14.89
	20	4858	49480.23	10.81
Rio Grande	8	733	6980.76	9.52
Teller	1	797	7644.18	9.57
Weld	4	986	10029.67	10.17
	6	2077	23071.41	11.10
Totals	32	84544	1054515.97	12.47
Average				12.47

TABLE VI

County	Second Class Districts			
	Ds. No.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Capita Cost
Adams	16	57	\$686.04	\$12.03
Arapahoe	6	549	6000.16	10.93
Archuleta	1	293	2223.36	7.45
Boulder	29	413	5137.56	12.44
	52	472	3999.18	8.47
Clear Creek	5	276	2932.72	10.62
Conejos	1	303	3433.54	11.33
	10	250	2163.74	8.25
	30	254	1375.98	5.42
Crowley	1	307	4404.72	14.34
	12	446	6140.86	13.77
	25	335	3948.48	11.78
Delta	3	417	3014.21	7.25
	22	423	3452.38	8.16
	25	434	3409.46	7.85
Elbert	6	314	2342.54	7.46
Fremont	2	775	8088.55	10.45
	21	304	1972.16	6.48
Garfield	1	332	4703.64	14.17
	2	415	3525.84	8.50
Gunnison	1	190	1576.29	8.29
	8	330	2072.00	6.28
Huerfano	9	212	2451.10	11.52
	19	399	4056.11	10.16
Jefferson	1	518	4582.02	8.88
	2	653	6233.56	9.53
	8	495	3862.62	7.80
	21	281	1504.74	5.35
Kit Carson	1	314	5567.04	17.73
La Plata	21	164	2345.04	14.30
Larimer	13	200	5445.85	27.23
	34	245	2884.22	11.71
Las Animas	6	486	3053.14	6.28
	18	249	1500.39	6.02
	41	423	3926.39	9.30
	42	276	2345.17	8.53
	51	330	1441.43	4.37
Mesa	2	361	4178.63	11.57
	19	334	4257.33	12.45
Moffat	5	398	3941.76	9.90
Montezuma	6	407	3564.53	8.76
Montrose	15	269	2933.70	10.87
Otero	26	427	4587.53	10.74
	31	365	4586.06	12.56

TABLE VI

Second Class Districts (Concluded)				
County	Ds. No.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Capita Cost
Phillips	39	228	\$2203.78	\$9.66
"	84	263	6457.68	24.55
Pitkin	1	360	2967.42	8.26
Prowers	6	482	5839.97	12.09
Pueblo	12	420	2726.44	6.49
Rio Blanco	1	175	2239.31	12.79
Rio Grande	3	277	6428.96	23.21
"	7	500	8338.94	16.68
Routt	4	317	5996.19	18.91
"	38	282	1923.24	6.82
Saguache	1	232	2403.99	10.36
"	26	398	5366.62	13.53
San Miguel	1	389	4620.71	11.82
Sedgwick	53	257	1842.96	7.17
Washington	1	282	9609.39	34.07
Weld	8	512	4600.82	8.99
"	34	487	4592.57	9.43
"	37	492	5569.11	12.79
"	48	336	4382.36	13.06
"	76	255	1437.72	5.64
"	118	276	3833.37	13.89
"	121	362	3170.61	8.76
Yuma	1	485	6284.05	10.04
"	2	393	2604.31	8.16
"	CHS	307	4444.78	14.47
Totals	69	24462	265736.17	
Average				10.86

Each regularly organized school district is a body Corporate, by the name and style of "School District No., in the county ofand state of Colorado," and in that name may hold property and be a party to suits and contracts, the same as municipal corporations in this state. (Section 110 School Laws of Colorado 1923)

Each school district is controlled by at least three school directors. Second and third class districts each have three school directors and first class districts have five or seven directors, depending on the population of the school district.

The School Director Situation

Colorado's school system is actually "bound hand and foot" by her school directors. The five thousand seven hundred twenty-nine school directors have absolute control over the schools and are responsible for kind of schools this state has. The school district system and the minimum length of school term are fixed by the State Constitution.

In second and third class districts, one school director is elected the first Monday in May of each year, the term of office of directors in first class districts is six years. First class districts having a population of 20,000 or more have seven directors, those of less than 20,000 population have five directors. School directors in all classes of school districts are elected by popular vote, same qualifications being required of voters at school elections as are required at General Elections.

District boards in first class districts have power to fill vacancies occurring in the board until next regular election. "All school boards have power to hire or discharge teachers, mechanics, and laborers, and to fix and order their salary paid; fix tuition of non-resident pupils and to fix the salary of the secretary of the district.

All schools boards have power to fix the course of study, the exercises and the kind of text books to be used, rent, repair, insure, build, sell, buy, and furnish school build-

ings. They have the power to suspend or expel pupils from school who refuse to obey the rules, to determine the number of teachers that shall be employed and fix their salary above seventy-five dollars a month, determine the length of time over and above three (3) months that school shall be kept; fix the time of opening or closing of schools, and for the dismissal of primary pupils before the regular time for closing the schools." (Page 66 "The School Laws of Colorado" 1923)

The Supervisory Officers

The State Board of Education consists of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Secretary of State, and the Attorney General. The Superintendent of Public Instruction is president and the Secretary of State is Secretary of this Board. The Attorney General is the only supervisory officer of whom educational qualifications are required. Section 4 Article IV of the Constitution of Colorado, states, "No person shall be eligible to the office of Attorney-General unless he shall have attained the age of twenty-five years, and be a licensed attorney of the Supreme Court of the State in good standing." This board is elected every two years at the General Election.

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction is required to live at the Capital during his or her term of office. She is ex-officio State Librarian, and a member of the following boards:

- (1) President of the State Board of Education
- (2) President of State Board of Examiners.
- (3) Trustee of State Teacher's College.
- (4) Member of the Blind Benefit Commission.
- (5) Member of the Bureau of Child and Animal Protection
- (6) Member of State Educational Loan Board.
- (7) Member of Examining Board of State Teacher's College and Western State College.

(8) To Expend Fund of Building Educational Institutions.

Her duties are to exercise general supervision over all the county superintendents and schools of the state; to visit annually those counties of the state which most need the help of the state office; to file for future reference all papers and reports from the different counties; to prepare a biennial report to the governor concerning the condition of the schools of the state; to decide all points of law which may be submitted to her office in writing; to prepare blanks and school registers for use in the various districts; to make a semi-annual apportionment of the State Income Fund; to apportion a part of the State Income Fund to counties in which the five mill levy does not produce a sum sufficiently large to pay each teacher the minimum salary required by law; and, to license teachers.

Her clerical and semi-clerical duties are so numerous and her term of office so short that she does not have time to do any constructive work that would tend to improve the

educational system of Colorado. She barely gets settled and learns the routine of her office when her term of office expires and she has to plan a political campaign for re-election. The short term of office and the small salary paid are not conducive to obtaining competent people to seek the office.

The County Superintendent is elected at the General Election every two years. No educational qualifications are required of this officer. His or her duties are to supervise all the schools and to visit each school once each quarter; to hold County Teachers' Associations; to obey the instructions of the State Superintendent; to furnish registers and other supplies to the teachers and school directors; to keep a record of all official acts; to prepare an annual report for the State Superintendent; to review the school census; to see that all accounts of the school districts are properly kept; and to apportion funds.

The County Superintendent is the supervisory and the fiscal agent of the county. The County Treasurer receives the money after it has been apportioned to the various districts and pays it out upon warrants properly drawn and signed by the three members of the school board in each district or signed by two members and the County Superintendent.

The County Superintendent, like the State Superin-

tendent, has too many clerical duties to be able to do much supervisory work. The great number of one-teacher schools, in counties large in area like Yuma, Weld, Washington, and Las Animas, make effective supervision a physical impossibility under the present system. The large number of school districts and school directors in each county is conducive to waste because they cannot be watched closely and advised as to the best procedure, regarding the spending of funds, until after they have spent their school district's funds, often unwisely.

School directors do not have to consult the County nor the State Superintendent regarding their expenditures so long as they spend for the things the law permits them to spend, and so long as they do not exceed 105% of the expenditures of the preceeding year. This is not fair to the County Superintendent, since she is usually held responsible for the kind of schools in the county over which she presides. The County Superintendent has very little power over school directors regarding spending and hiring of teachers. She can advise but school directors are not obliged to take the advice given.

The Instruction Situation

Table VII shows that there are nearly six times as many one-teacher schools as any other type maintained in Colorado. It also shows that the average daily attendance per teacher, length of term, and salary are less.

TABLE VII

TEACHERS, ATTENDANCE, MONTHS OF SCHOOL, AND SALARY								
Type of Sch.	Average Daily Attend.	Number of Schs.	Number of Teach.	Number of Pupils per T.	Av. Mos. Sch.	Average Monthly Salary	Capita-Cost Based on Instruction	<i>Per Month</i>
1-T	22,148	1858	1858	11.9	8.3	\$98.11	\$8.21	
2-T	8,733	244	488	17.89	8.8	109.80	6.14	
3-T	5,531	91	273	20.	8.9	117.71	5.81	
4-T	137,723	321	5871	23.46	9.07	165.66	7.06	
Total	174,135	2514	8490	20.5	8.47	146.89	7.12	

Table VII shows that the instruction in the one-teacher type costs more per-capita than in any other type, because of the small number of pupils instructed by each teacher. All but a few are in third class districts. School District No. 1, a first class district in Montrose County, has ten one-teacher schools in addition to a four-or-more-teacher school and School District 6, in Elbert County, has sixteen one-teacher schools. District 1 in Montrose County is the only first class district maintaining a number of one-teacher schools and District 6 in Elbert County is the only second class district maintaining several one-teacher schools.

It is generally supposed and often stated that there is more money per-capita spent in first class districts than in any other class. However, Table VIII, which is the average of all the school districts of the State of *for* which statistics were available disprove this supposition and statement.

TABLE VIII

COMPARISON OF COSTS IN THE THREE CLASSES OF DISTRICTS

<u>Class of Dist.</u>	<u>Average Daily Attend.</u>	<u>Total Monthly Cost.</u>	<u>Capita Cost</u>
First	84,544	\$1,054,515.97	\$12.47 (See Table V)
Sec.	24,462	265,736.17	10.86 (See Table VI)
Third	65,129	849,465.86	13.04
<u>Total</u>	<u>174,135</u>	<u>\$2,169,178.00</u>	<u>12.46</u>

The Financial Situation

Table IX shows that the Capita-cost of education has increased from sixty-nine dollars to one hundred sixteen, or one hundred sixty-eight percent since 1917. This increase is due to two causes; first, increased school attendance, and second, depreciation of the purchasing power of the dollar. The average mill levy increased from 5.12 mills in 1917 to 11.80 mills in 1923. This seems like an unreasonable and unjustifiable increase. However, an examination of the annual reports of the State Tax Commission for 1917 and 1923 show that taxes along other lines, such as roads, towns, and counties have increased proportionally to the increase in school taxes.

TABLE IX

(See pages 37--39)

TABLE IX

COMPARISON OF ¹⁹²³ ANNUAL COST PER CAPITA 1917 WITH ANNUAL COST¹

PER CAPITA 1923 (Colorado Year Books and State Tax Com. Rec.)

County	Capita Cost		Mills Levied	
	1917	1923	1917	1923
Adams	\$67.86	\$107.37	3.68	8.28
Alamosa	61.39	118.49	6.45	14.55
Arapahoe	60.32	106.07	4.38	13.62
Archuleta	46.04	71.46	3.35	9.97
Baca	24.35	93.07	8.35	12.
Bent	107.54	97.28	5.89	11.86
Boulder	62.04	108.13	5.86	13.89
Chaffee	51.20	172.47	5.28	10.93
Cheyenne	84.68	227.32	4.9	9.26
Clear Creek	71.56	115.99	6.72	8.54
Conejos	41.73	72.57	6.2	11.42
Costilla	47.84	68.24	3.44	15.13
Crowley	59.33	121.97	5.85	14.83
Custer	58.75	76.	4.26	9.95
Delta	53.33	76.82	7.77	14.74
Denver	57.68	148.38	3.06	11.79
Dolores	58.72	57.64	4.11	11.2
Douglas	101.29	141.85	1.95	7.07
Eagle	70.64	111.85	5.48	13.09
Elbert	56.98	102.28	5.51	9.1
El Paso	79.62	160.60	5.03	15.61
Fremont	80.81	90.07	7.73	16.27
Garfield	54.46	112.54	5.56	18.52

TABLE IX

COMPARISON OF ANNUAL COST PER CAPITA 1917 WITH ANNUAL COST
PER CAPITA 1923

County	Capita Cost		Mills Levied	
	1917	1923	1917	1923
Gilpin	\$117.93	\$190.06	7.52	12.2
Grand	65.68	85.78	2.68	7.6
Gunnison	55.36	93.72	3.42	6.49
Hinsdale	129.06	99.85	6.33	14.25
Huerfano	38.19	77.29	7.02	15.73
Jackson	87.65	164.16	1.18	6.93
Jefferson	48.07	85.55	3.16	11.57
Kiowa	51.07	176.83	5.6	10.52
Kit Carson	95.36	130.66	5.93	8.99
Lake	58.67	96.27	4.15	12.46
La Plata	70.18	127.87	6.12	13.27
Larimer	68.06	106.60	5.24	11.95
Las Animas	46.41	89.74	5.73	14.87
Lincoln	50.42	116.23	6.26	9.18
Logan	87.29	153.15	5.30	11.92
Mesa	58.91	88.03	5.43	13.1
Mineral	62.82	98.26	3.57	8.33
Moffat	93.80	110.04	3.76	12.1
Montezuma	50.69	89.79	7.65	16.88
Montrose	63.87	113.74	5.57	15.17
Morgan	86.09	105.38	7.9	12.58
Otero	51.24	103.31	6.03	15.02

TABLE IX

COMPARISON OF ANNUAL COST PER CAPITA 1917 WITH ANNUAL COST
PER CAPITA 1923

County	Capita Cost		Mills Levied	
	1917	1923	1917	1923
Ouray	\$57.95	\$65.55	3.17	10.28
Park	110.90	154.33	1.35	4.96
Phillips	64.71	136.41	2.43	9.18
Pitkin	54.08	90.66	4.72	9.94
Prowers	59.62	102.51	5.56	12.36
Pueblo	87.91	122.14	7.32	15.07
Rio Blanca	74.01	199.80	3.23	10.86
Rio Grande	105.89	136.65	4.73	21.21
Routt	69.83	131.68	4.73	13.67
Saguache	55.28	122.97	2.81	10.54
San Juan	101.75	137.61	4.9	7.19
San Miguel	95.32	108.15	6.64	10.57
Sedgwick	83.28	166.41	4.43	10.06
Summit	83.33	170.40	3.58	8.89
Teller	91.26	90.88	9.17	13.34
Washington	40.05	132.05	5.12	9.33
Weld	68.61	106.89	5.51	11.76
Yuma	50.99	101.44	6.75	13.71
Average	69	116.47	5.12	11.80

Note: These averages are approximately correct because they are averages of averages.

About 1921 and 1922, the farmer considered this rapid increase in taxes a practical confiscation of his land and was really alarmed about it. He was lead to believe through misinformation and lack of authentic information that the schools were the cause of this rapid increase. However, this alarm is subsiding and upon investigation of a statement often heard, "The farmers are losing their homes because they cannot pay their taxes" was found to be eroneous. They lost their homes because of mortgages and the readjustment from horse power to gasoline power in the form of trucks and automobiles. The only sections in the state in which homes are being sold for taxes are in the metal mining sections in which the mines have been worked out and the camps abandoned. (This information was obtained from answers to questionnaires sent to all the County Treasurers regarding their tax sales.)

Table X shows that the annual educational bill is borne by four different units, with the school district, the least able of the four units, ^{and} bearing the greatest share of the burden, and the state, the unit which should bear the greatest share of the burden, bearing next to the least share of the burden. The valuation of all the taxable property of the state is \$1,543,21,892. and a five mill levy on this sum plus the State Income Fund would produce \$8,605,108,42 or one third of the sum used in 1923.

TABLE X

Where the Money Came From During School year 1922-1923

		Percent of Total
<u>State:</u>		
(1) State Income Fund	\$899,048.46	3.58
(2) State Smith-Hughes fund	45,419.40	.18
		3.76
<u>County:</u>		
(1) New General Fund	4,640,944.10	18.49
(2) Old General Fund	999,303.51	3.98
		22.47
<u>District:</u>		
(1) Special Tax	11,742,961.99	46.79
(2) Other Sources	6,609,296.38	26.33
		73.12
<u>Federal:</u>		
(1) Smith-Hughes	45,419.40	.18
(2) Forest Reserve	116,241.44	.46
		.64
<u>Totals</u>	<u>\$25,098,634.68</u>	<u>100% 100%</u>

TABLE IX

Where the Money Went During School Year 1922-1923

Teachers' Salaries	\$11,118,000.43	55.5
Current Expenses	4,508,407.49	22.5
Permanent Improvements	2,365,130.01	11.85
Library	43,205.67	.22
Redemption of Bonds	463,652.34	2.31
Interest on Bonds	866,901.21	4.33
Interest on Registered Warrants	177,977.56	.85
Interest on Temporary Loans	112,381.87	.55
Overdrafts	143,763.80	.75
Collections	232,833.29	1.16
<u>Totals</u>	<u>\$ 20,032,253.69</u>	<u>100%</u>

Table XI shows that the cost of instruction is a trifle more than half the money spent for education. This item should be greater and the interest bill should be less than they are. The teachers in the one-two and three-teacher schools are not paid a sum sufficient for them to maintain themselves and improve themselves professionally as required by law.

Table XII shows that the one-teacher school is the most expensive school, when figured on the capita-cost on all the money spent, as a basis, and also when the cost of instruction is used as a basis in figuring capita-cost. In other words the one-teacher school is the most expensive type of school when viewed from any viewpoint.

TABLE XII

Type of Sch.	AVERAGE MONTHLY COSTS AND SALARIES				
	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary.	Average Monthly Salary	CAPITA* COST	
				Based on Cost	Based on Salary
1-T	\$301,537.33	\$181,935.87	\$98.11	\$13.16	\$8.21
2-T	99,661.73	53,583.40	109.80	11.41	6.14
3-T	62,622.50	32,135.26	117.71	11.32	5.81
4-T	1,705,896.44	972,660.51	165.66	12.38	7.06
	\$2,169,718.00	\$1,240,315.04	146.09	12.41	8.47

Table XIII shows that Colorado ranks among the upper half of the richest states in the United States and third among the eleven western states with which it should be ranked in ability to pay for education.

TABLE XIII

COLORADO'S RANK IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN ELEVEN WESTERN STATES FOR THE YEAR 1919, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

Items Ranked	The Eleven Western States	Colo's Rank in U. S.	Colo's Rank in W. S.
Per Capita Income	Arizona	21	7
Net Income Per School	Calif.	21	6
Child (Ages 5 to 20)	Colo.		
Estimated Wealth	Idaho	20	3
Savings Deposits	Montana	32	3
Internal Revenue Payments (Fed. Taxes 1923)	Nevada N. Mex.	26	2
Internal Revenue Per Capita Payments 1923	Oregon Utah	17	2
Personal and Corporation Net Incomes (Reported 1920)	Wash. Wyo.	26	3
Personal and Corporation Per-Capita income		12	5

Note:

The above were taken from pp 30-37 "Financing Public Schools in Colorado" by Don C. Sowers of Colorado University.

Chapter V

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION SCHEME OF LAS ANIMAS COUNTY

This Scheme of consolidation was worked out with the aid of County Superintendent, S. J. Shadel and County Engineer, McCarger. This county was chosen in preference to any other county because of its immense size, and because it contains all the conditions to be considered in a consolidation scheme, such as topography, roads, thickly settled communities, sparsely settled communities, and a people who think that "consolidation" of schools is an expensive luxury which they cannot afford.

This county contains one hundred seventeen school districts, three hundred fifty-four school directors, one hundred two one-teacher schools, eleven two-teacher schools, seven three-teacher schools, and sixteen four-or-more-teacher schools, two of which are consolidated. It is feasible to consolidate this county into twenty-two consolidated and eleven districts containing one-teacher schools with a saving of eight thousand two hundred forty-one dollars a month.

This county transported two hundred fifty high school pupils, some twenty miles, to high school during the school year 1925- 1926 at a cost of nineteen thousand dollars, and seventy-nine grade schools pupils at a cost of one thousand three hundred ninety-five dollars. These costs were used as a guide in computing the cost of transportation in this

scheme. However, the estimated cost in each district is higher than the actual present cost, and, in many cases, it may be much too high.

This County is the largest county in the State and contains three types of topography, a high mountainous section, in the western part of the county; a rolling prairie section immediately east of the foot-hills; and a semi-mountainous section east of the prairie section. The greater portion of the population is along the foot-hills, the mining section, and along the portion of the rivers traversed by the prairie section. The extreme Western, all the portion north of Township twenty-nine and nearly all north of Township thirty, and all east of Range 64W is a very sparsely settled country; yet, consolidation is feasible and a saving over the present way the schools are being conducted.

If consolidation is feasible in Las Animas County, it is feasible in all counties outside of Denver and San Juan. All the districts in small counties like Teller, Lake, Gilpin, and Oury could be consolidated so that each of these counties would contain one school district although each district might be obliged to use more than one school plant.

The maps presented here are illustrative material which show how a large number of districts may be reduced to a few with an accredited high school in several and a nine months term of school in all.

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION
SCHEME
in
LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month. Salary	T'S in sc.	Grs. in. sc.	Mi. to sc.	Present Cost	Est. Trn. Cost	Kind of Road
<u>Trinidad Cons. 1</u>										
19	5	2568	\$24169.65	\$19949.64	110	12				
2	9	19	132.72	100	1	8	6	\$132.72	60	G Pr.
5	9	65	452.28	220	2	8	3	389.05	92	G Pr.
7	9	87	1131.72	372.22	2	8	5	604.41	184	G Pr.
13	9	77	531.04	425.	4	8				
17	9	40	321.67	273.75	3.	5	10	321.67	170	F Pr.
18	9	249	1500.39	1235.	9	8				
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	9	76	605.94	265.	2	8	3	389.05	108	F Mt.
28	9	7	67.92	50	5	6	7	67.92	50	G Pr.
30	9	110	755.05	583.33	4	8				
32	9.5	180	1453.89	984.21	7.	8				
42	10	276	2345.17	1590	10	12				
50	9	10	136.48	105	1	8	6	136.48	50	G Pr.
53	9	97	594.78	473	4	8				
56	9	32	243.38	100	1	8	8	243.38	108	G Pr.
63	9	160	945.95	540	4	8	2			
64	9	28	197.07	100	1	8	6	197.07	83	F Mt.
67	9	30	242.83	215	2	8	6	242.83	83	G Pr.
111	9	9	307.42	125	1	4	10	307.42	100	R Mt.
Totals			4120	26135.32	27706.15	159.5		3032.00	1088	
Estimates				36008.80	24789.60	165				
Trans.			300					1088		
Saving				126.52	2916.55			1944		
Add. Cost & T'S										
<u>Valdez Cons. 2</u>										
4	9	28	406.25	250	2	5	6	389.05	100	G Mt.
38	8	17	296.06	125	1	8	13	296.06	170	F Mt.
52	4	14	115.70	100	1-	4	13	115.70	170	F Mt.
61	10	596	5239.92	4009	25	12				
Totals			655	6057.93	4484	29		800.31	440	
Estimates				5724.70	3906.24	26				
Trans.			59					440		
Saving				333.23	577.76	3		360.31		
Add Cost & T's										
3	7	40	179.04	120	1	6	10	179.04	170	G Mt.
12	9	53	660.43	365	3	6	5	604.41	113	G Mt.
16	9	95	460.35	325	3	8				
27	8	10	68.37	50	.5	5	13	68.37	180	G Mt.
44	6	7	128.54	75	1	4	10	128.54	60	G Mt.
60	8	16	145.43	100	1	5	5	145.43	60	G Mt.
68	9	55	322.87	270	2	7	10	322.87	234	G Mt.

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION SCHEME

Las Animas County

Ds. No.	Mo. Sc.	Av. Da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month. Salary	T's in sc.	Gr. in sc.	Mi. to Sc.	Present Cost	Est. Trn. Cost	Kind of Road
<u>Weston Cons. 3 Concluded</u>										
74	7	12	\$165.14	\$100	1	6	7	\$165.14	60 G	Mt.
Totals 288			2130.17	1405	12.5			1613.80	773	
Estimates			2517.12	1802.88	12					
Trans. 193								773		
Saving								840.80		
Add. Cost & T's.			386.95	397.88						
<u>Ludlow Cons. 4</u>										
P14	9	6	237.24	147	1	3	6	237.24	50 F	Mt.
P28	9	7	67.92	50	.5	4	4	67.92	50 G.	Pr.
40	9	100(7trr)	587.06	450	4	8	3	146.26	50 G.	Pr.
41	9.5	423	3926.39	2433	17	12				
51	9	330	1441.43	788	7	8				
P77	7	5	68.83	47	.5	2	12	68.83	60 F.	Pr.
Totals 871			6328.87	3915	30			520.25	210	
Estimates			7602.54	5258	35					
Trans. 25								210		
Saving								310.25		
Add. Cost & T's			1273.67	1343	5					
<u>Gulnare Cons. 5</u>										
18	9	30	159.85	115	1	8	8	159.85	170 G.	Mt.
23	9	14	136.85	100	1	8	8	136.85	100 G.	Mt.
25	5	16	215.33	120	1	5	7	215.33		G. Mt.
P27	8	9	68.37	50	.5	5	16	68.37	100 G.	Mt.
P37	9	11	709.07	110	1	5	18	192.01	125 G.	Mt.
P38	8	00	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
57	9	20	423.07	100	1	7				
65	3	3	101.97	90	1	2	13	101.27	75 F.	Mt.
66	7	16	189.06	100	1	4	17	189.06	170 G.	Mt.
Totals 119			2003.57	775	7.5			1080.50	740	
Estimates			1040.06	751	5					
Trans. 99								740.		
Saving			963.51	24	2			340.50		
Add. Cost & T's.										
<u>Aguilar Cons. 6</u>										
6	9	486	3053.14	1945	17	12				
9	8	14	202.42	100	1	6	11	202.42	100 G.	Mt.
26	6	5	170.53	90	1	2	7	170.53	50 G.	Mt.
*45	9	30	855.20	250	2	6	6	389.05	150 G.	Pr.
55	9	68	320.79	250	2	8	9	320.79	290 F.	Pr.
69	9	112	624.21	400	4	8	4	624.21	200 F.	Pr.
P77	7	5	68.83	48	.5	3	9	68.83	60 F.	Pr.
111	108	10	147.19	90	1	5	10	147.19	100 F.	Pr.

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION SCHEME
Las Animas County

Ds.No.	Mo.Sc.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month. Salary	T's in sc.	Grs. in sc.	Mi. to sc.	Present Cost	Est. Trn. Cost	Kind of Road
<u>Aguilar Cons. 6 Concluded</u>										
Totals	730		\$5442.31	\$1173	27.5			\$1923.02	950	
Estimates			6380.20	4356.96	29					
Trans.	244							950		
Saving								<u>973.02</u>		
Add. Cost & T's			937.89	1183.96	2					
<u>Hoehne, Cons. 7</u>										
P19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	8	13	\$238.14	100	1	6	7	\$233.14	60	G. Pr.
043	9	119	1621.95	1405	8	12				
58	8	17	146.27	100	1	6	7	146.27	60	G. Pr.
62	9	16	134.16	100	1	8	8	134.16	60	G. Pr.
115	7	4	85.60	75	1	2	9	85.60	60	G. Pr.
Totals	169		2226.12	1780	12			599.17	240	
Estimates			<u>\$1477.06</u>	<u>1202</u>	<u>8</u>					
Trans.	50							240		
Saving			749.06	578	4			<u>359.17</u>		
Add. Cost & T's.										
<u>Seven Lakes Cons. 8</u>										
54	8	16	152.62	117	1	4				
124	4	5	167.03	100	1	4	6	167.03	60	R. Pr.
Totals	21		319.65	217	2			167.03	60	
Estimates			<u>192.01</u>	<u>100.36</u>	<u>1</u>					
Trans.	5							60.		
Saving			127.64	116.64	1			<u>107.03</u>		
Add. cost & T's.										
<u>South Canon, Cons. 9</u>										
101	9	3	128.38	100	1	1				
102	9	6	121.85	100	1	2	11	121.85	100	None
104	9	4	160.92	90	1	2	9	160.92	60	"
110	9	10	152.15	90	1	5	7	152.15	100	"
112	9	16	128.07	100	1	8	18	129.07	200	"
Totals	39		691.37	480	5			563.99	460	
Estimates			<u>389.05</u>	<u>233.46</u>	<u>2</u>					
Trans.	36							460.		
Saving			302.32	246.54	3			<u>103.99</u>		
Add. cost & T's.										
<u>Thatcher, Cons. 10</u>										
72	9	19	392.58	345	2	9				
P86	9	21	561.59	300	3	5	5	561.59	150	F. Pr.
n86	8	54	779.81	180	2	6	6	384.02	238	F. Pr.

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION SCHEME

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	Average Monthly Cost at.	Total Month, in Salary	T's sc.	Gr. in sc.	Mi. to sc.	Present Cost	Est. Trn. Cost	Kind of Road
<u>Thatcher Cons. 10 Concluded</u>										
Totals	94		\$1733.98	\$825	7			\$945.61	388	
Estimates			821.56	600.96	4					
Trans.	75							388.		
Saving			912.42	224.04				557.61		
Add. cost & T's.										
<u>Model Cons. 11</u>										
P19	9	18	126.16	110	1	8	4	126.16	60	G. Pr.
76	9	77	1050.91	535	5	8				
P86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	F. Pr.
Totals	95		1177.07	645	6			126.16	60	
Estimates			830.30	600.96	4					
Trans.	18							60		
Saving			346.77	44.04	2			66.16		
Add. cost & T's										
<u>Alfalfa Cons. 12 (Not feasible at present)</u>										
P19	9	9	126.16	110	1	5	8	126.16	100	R. Cn.
35	8	14	114	100	1	5				
Totals	23		240.16	210	2			126.16	100	
Estimates			192.01	100.36	1					
Trans.	9							100		
Saving			48.15	109.64	1			26.16		
Add. cost & T's										
<u>San Miguel Cons. 13</u>										
20	8	12	157.48	100	1	4	4	157.48	60	None
P31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	8	7	135.68	100	1	5				
59	8	5	169.79	90	1	2	8	169.79	60	None
Totals	24		462.95	290	3			327.27	120	
Estimates			192.01	100.36	1					
Trans.	19							120		
Saving			270.94	189.64	2			207.27		
Add cost & T's										
<u>Barrela Cons. 14</u>										
P31	4	11	159.24	100	1	6	8	159.24	80	G. Pr.
36	8	23	231.13	225	2	5				
79	7	19	658.21	100	1	5	8	192.01	100	G. Pr.
Totals	53		1048.58	425	4			351.25	180	
Estimates			604.41	354	3					
Trans.	30							180.00		
Saving			444.17	71	1			171.25		
Add. cost & T's										

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION SCHEME

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY

Notes:

An asterisk, * before a district indicates that \$389.05, the average monthly cost of maintaining two-teacher schools in this County, is considered the "present cost".

An apostrophe, (') before a school district indicates that \$604.41, the average monthly cost of ~~maint~~ain~~ing~~ three-teacher schools in this county, is considered the present cost.

Quotation marks, (") before a district indicates that \$192.01, the average cost of ~~maint~~ain~~ing~~ two-teacher schools in this county, is considered the present cost.

A small (n) before a district indicates two one-teacher schools in that district with a "present cost" of \$384.02.

An exclamation, (!) mark before a district indicates that the location of that district is in a very rough semi-mountainous section of the county.

The word "none" used in describing the kind of road indicates that the roads in this section have not been laid out and graded by the county. However, the people in these districts have passible ungraded dirt roads on which cars are used the greater portion of the year.

Chapter VI

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Education is costing the tax payers more now than formerly; but they are receiving more for the money expended. The courses of study in the schools now are being so arranged that they give finding or broadening courses. The program of public education as laid down by the statutes of Colorado, has gone far ahead of the legislative minimum which is a term of three months and a salary of seventy-five dollars.

The educational conditions in Colorado are not so bad as is generally supposed; although the "millenium" in education has not arrived. About twelve and a half percent of the average daily attendance is in the one-teacher schools, while seventy-three percent is in a village or city school. It takes one thousand eight hundred fifty-eight schools to accommodate the twelve and one half percent, while it takes only three hundred twenty-one schools to accommodate the seventy three percent.

Four of the one thousand eight hundred fifty-eight one teacher schools had an average daily attendance of one, thirteen had an average daily attendance of two, eighteen had an average daily attendance of three, and three hundred seventy had an average daily attendance of less than ten pupils during the school year 1922-1923.

Maintaining such small schools is wasteful and unfair to the

taxpayers and to the children. The taxpayers really pay for private education and the children are compelled to attend a dry uninteresting school because of the lack of other children with which to associate.

The parents should be held responsible for the transportation to and the district held responsible for tuition in another school district in cases where only one or two children are to be educated in the elementary schools. It is well in some cases to pay board for school children when they are few in number, but it has proven unsatisfactory to pay parents for transporting their own children to school.

Uneven distribution of wealth, inequalities of equipment in the different types of schools, unequal salaries paid in the different types of schools, impoverished curricula in the one and two-teacher schools, and lack of helpful supervision, due to the one-teacher schools being scattered over too much territory, are the principal factors which tend to prevent "democracy" in education in Colorado.

Baca, the county which ranks fourth in number of one-teacher schools, eleventh in area, twenty-seventh in population, and thirty-eighth in wealth, is an example of uneven distribution in wealth. This county has no mines of any kind, no coal, mineral, oil, nor timber land, no manufactures, no telegraph lines and no railroads, while the adjoining county west, has all these taxable proper-

ties except oil and mineral lands. Yet, these two adjoining counties are members of the same commonwealth and victims of each other's children if they remain unequally well educated. (See "Twelfth Annual Report of Colorado Tax Commission" pp 40-98 and "Colorado Yearbook 1924, p 175).

Greater inequalities of distribution of wealth may be found between adjoining districts within counties than may be found between adjoining counties. Districts seventy-seven and forty are adjoining districts in Las Animas County of practically the same area. (See map Chapter V). The assessed valuation of seventy-seven is \$50,790.; while the assessed valuation of forty is \$650,890., due to a part of three railroads passing through it and two coal mines operating within its boundaries. Another glaring inequality between adjoining districts of this county (Las Animas) is in amount invested per child enrolled, in the school plant in adjoining districts, thirty eight and fourteen. Four dollars per child enrolled are invested in district thirty-eight, while one hundred eighty-five dollars per child enrolled are invested in district fourteen. The teacher in district thirty-eight received one hundred twenty-five dollars a month for teaching seventeen pupils, while the teacher in district fourteen receives one hundred forty seven dollars a month for teaching six pupils.

The lax compulsory education law is conducive to waste because of the number of repeaters caused by its laxity. Sec.

11 Art. 1X of the Constitution of Colorado states, "Every child of sufficient mental and physical ability, shall attend the public school during the period between the ages of six and eighteen years, for a time equivalent to three years, unless educated by other means." Sec. 266 of "Colorado School Laws states, "Every parent or guardian or other person in the state of Colorado, having the control of any child or children between the ages of eight and fourteen years shall be required to send such child or children to public school or private school taught by a competent instructor for a period of at least twelve weeks in each year, at least eight weeks of which shall be consecutive, unless excused by the school board upon being satisfied that the child's mental or bodily condition has been such as to prevent attendance at school, or that there is no school taught within two miles by the nearest traveled road". Sec. 253 of the same school law states, "Every parent or guardian having charge of any child between the ages of eight and sixteen years, shall send such child to a public, private, or parochial school for the entire school year during which the public schools are in session in such districts, provided, however, that this act shall not apply to children over fourteen years of age where such child shall have completed the eighth grade or may be mentally defective ect.". Sec. 266 applies to parents living in unorganized school districts. Section 253 applies to parents living in organized school

districts.

Education is going to continue to increase in cost because of the demand for better education. This demand is leading to a very great increase in school attendance in both elementary and high school, especially in the high school where the cost is greatest. The first class districts are the districts ^{in which} ~~that~~ the attendance is increasing so rapidly that the building space isn't sufficient to take care of this increase. The first class districts are the wealthiest districts, yet they are obliged to issue bonds to build buildings to take care of the increase in attendance. If the sources of revenue that remain untapped in these cities which are issuing school bonds were tapped, the bond issues would be unnecessary.

Small attendance and lack of supervision in the large number of one-teacher schools are conducive to much waste. The teachers in the small one-teacher schools have an opportunity to loaf on the job, and many do loaf on the job, because they know that they are not going to be visited and checked up by the County Superintendent more than once a year. A teacher should have sufficient pupils to keep her busy, but not so many that she cannot give each child all the personal attention that he needs. Too many pupils per teacher causes repeaters.

The conclusions to be drawn from this discussion may be summed up in the following statements: Education is costing more but is giving more for the money expended. The educational conditions are not so bad as is generally supposed. Democracy in education does not exist and cannot exist until the burden of taxation is removed from the school districts and placed on the state as a unit. Funds are not apportioned on a satisfactory basis. Too many one-teacher schools with poorly paid and poorly trained teachers, and, with small attendance exist. Consolidation of about two thirds of the one-teacher schools with village and city schools is desirable and feasible. More and better supervisors are needed. A better Compulsory Education School Law is needed. A better standard and up to date system of accounting and budgeting needed. The greatest need of financial relief is in the first class districts due to rapid increase in attendance in both elementary and highschools. The capita-cost is less in the four-or-more teacher schools and in the first class districts than in the one-teacher-school and in the third class districts. Colorado has sufficient resources to finance one of the best school systems in the United States.

It is recommended by the best thinkers and writers on the financial condition of Colorado's School System, that the state be made the principal unit of taxation and that the district be held responsible for the school plant and

its equipment and upkeep. The County should be the fiscal agent only.

The "new methods" raising revenue suggested by Don C. Sowers of the University of Colorado are a state income tax, a corporation tax, a classified property tax, and a severance tax. (Page 11 Financing of Public School Education in Colorado Don C. Sowers) All financial authorities agree that the general property tax is no longer the fairest nor most adequate method of raising school funds. It is agreed by all that corporations, incomes, unlicensed businesses, severances, foreigners, and intangibles should be taxed for the support of public education. Intangibles could be collected upon if the holders were obliged to register their intangibles before they could collect the interest on them.

No more securities which are not taxable should be issued by either the states or the Federal Government.

The Permanent School Fund must be invested in Colorado securities. A part of this fund has already been invested in worthless securities for which it should be reimbursed and the law changed to permit investment of this fund in other state securities as there is danger of the legislature of any state repudiating a debt which it owes to itself.

A district should be permitted to use funds set aside for teachers' salaries, for the transportation upon submitting evidence to the County Superintendent by the School Board that it is cheaper to transport the

pupils to another district than to employ a teacher.

A new basis for the distribution of school funds is needed. The present method does not consider the valuation of the district, number of teachers employed, nor the average daily attendance. The Public School Income Fund is apportioned semi-annually in proportion to the number of people between the ages of six and twenty-one years, by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to the County Superintendents who in turn apportion it to the school districts. No premium is put upon aggregate daily attendance.

No single basis for distribution is considered best but a combination of bases is suggested. A distribution upon the amount the district is capable of producing per capita in aggregate daily attendance, combined with the aggregate attendance, and these bases combined with the number of teachers employed and their qualifications seems to be a fair and just basis for distribution.

The Indiana Plan for distribution is as follows: "At least one half of state support should be distributed on the basis of the wealth back of each child to be educated, as this would take direct account of differences in ability to support schools. Of the remainder, one-fourth should be distributed on the school census basis, representing the total amount of work to be done; one-fourth on the basis of aggregate days of attendance, in order to stimulate the schools to enroll and hold in regular attendance all chil-

dren of school age; and finally, one-fourth should be distributed on the basis of number of full-time teachers employed, ("Public Education in Indiana, page 265).

California apportions school funds on aggregate attendance basis and teacher employment basis. A certain number of tardinesses is considered an absence. The Indiana plan is the plan suggested for Colorado.

A better system of budgeting, accounting, and reporting statistics is desired by all. Too many untrained and uneducated people compile the budgets, accounts, and reports to have a saving of money, and accurate accounts, and statistics.

Educational requirements should be made for all school officials and longer terms of office for state and County superintendents. There is no reason why District Judges should be elected for six years and Supreme Court Judges elected for ten years and educational qualifications be required, while the head of the most important function of the state, education, be elected for two years, and no educational qualifications required. Education should be taken out of politics. The State Superintendent should be elected for a term of ten years, and the county superintendents for a term of six years at the annual school election held in May. The minimum educational requirement for the state superintendent should be a master's degree, and for the county superintendents, a Baccalaureate degree.

The present defects in the methods of financing the schools of Colorado will exist until the people of the state vote an Amendment to the State Constitution. They should not be too hasty about voting this amendment unless it is worked out by experts in school finance and administration of school funds.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Principles of Taxation	Lyons
An Introduction to Public School Finance	Pittenger
The Taxation of Land Value	Scheftel
Public School Administration	Cubberly
Education in a Democracy	Hollister
Control of City School Finance	Frasier
Administration of Public School Finance	Dutton and Snedden
State and County School Administration	Cubberly
Public School Finance, the East, Mass.	Swift
Public School Finance, the West, Calif, Colo.	Swift
Federal Aid to Public Schools 1922 Bul. 47	Swift
State Policies in Public School Finance 1922 Bulletin 6	Swift
Public School System of Ark. 1923, Bul. 11	Swift
Public School Education in Okla. 1923, Bul. 14	Swift
Statistics State School Systems 1922, Bul. 29	Swift
A Study of Colorado School Revenue (Bulletin)	Sargent
How May the Necessary Funds for Public Educa- tion be Provided N. E. A. 1922, P. 1386	Seligman
Essays in Taxation	Seligman
Shifting Incidences of Taxation Annals of American Academy pp 444-462	Seligman
Taxation and Public Expense Annals of American Academy V93-96-Jan. - July 1921	Seligman

Ability of City to Furnish Funds School Bd. Jr. 1919
 Two Phases of What Schools Do in Relation to What they
 Cost N. E. A. 1923 p 938 Brunner
 What Schools Do in Relation to What They Cost N. E. A.
 1923 p 944 Weet
 Finances of Public Schools N. E. A. 1922 p 323 Strayer
 Educational Finance Inquiry Commission p 158
 City School and Budget N. E. A. 1923 p 949 Moehlman
 Budgeting Expense by the County N. E. A. 1923 p 955 Harmon
 Facts on the Cost of Public Education and What They
 Mean Bul. One N. E. A. Research Department
 Consolidation and Transportation Problems 1923 Bul. 39 Abel
 Cyclopedia of Education Monroe
 A Digest of Colorado School Law Fleming
 Financing of Public Education in Colorado Sowers
 Colorado Yearbook 1922 and 1924
 Colorado Tax Commission Report 1912 to 1924
 Colorado State Treasurer's Report 1912 to 1924
 Colorado State Superintendent of Public Instruction
 Report 1921
 Sixty-three County Superintendents Reports 1922-1923
 Colorado School Laws 1921 and 1923 editions
 Public Education in Indiana
 Constitution of Colorado
 School Laws of Arizona

New Mexico School Code

School Law of North Dakota

Nevada State Comptroller's Report

State Treasurer's Report 1923 Missouri

State Treasurer's Report 1923 Nebraska

Tax Commissioner's Report Iowa

Commissioner of Education Report Massachusetts

School Law of California

Report of Michigan Commission of Inquiry into Taxation

APPENDIX

Chapter I

Average Monthly Costs

This chapter is submitted for the purpose of readily comparing the cost of each type of school with any other type the reader may wish to compare.

The statistics presented here were obtained from Mrs. Bradford's Office and verified by the County Superintendents as far as it has been possible to get them to do so. The statistics on Dolores County were obtained from the County Treasurer of that county.

The averages were found by finding the total average daily attendance and the total cost in each type of school and dividing the total cost by the total average daily attendance instead of averaging the averages. These are verified by Chapter III of this appendix, which is included for the purpose of checking these averages.

This chapter reveals the fact that the average cost in the one-teacher type is greater than the cost in any other type of school in all the counties except Cosilla, Elbert, Hinsdale, Kiowa, Kit Carson, Logan, Park, Phillips, Rio Blanco, Rio Grande, San Miguel, Summit, and Washington.

Ds. indicates district, sc. school, T teacher, and 4-T four-or-more-teacher schools in this chapter.

Adams County
Year Ending June 30, 1923

Ds. Mo.	Av. No.	No. T's	No. & Cost 1-T Sch.	No. & Cost 2-T Sch.	No. & Cost 3-t Sch.	Cost 4-T Sch.	Average* Monthly Cost
1 9	146	6				\$7.51	\$1100.13
2 9	11	1	1 \$14.12				156.29
3 9	47	2		1 \$6.63			311.68
5 8	51	6	6 17.29				881.25
6 9	16	1	1 9.37				149.98
7 9	41	2		1 12.12			496.92
8 9	22	1	1 12.76				280.70
9 9	69	3				\$10.37	715.65
10 9	37	2		1 9.72			359.90
11 9	25	1		1 14.23			355.86
12 9	101	5				13.03	1316.96
14 9	97	4				11.88	1152.78
15 8	36	5	5 21.95				790.21
16 9	57	4				12.03	686.04
17 9	32	5	5 18.90				604.91
18 9	21	3	3 20.98				440.53
20 9	5	1	1 34.97				174.85
21 9	45	4		2 10.31			463.97
23 10	15	1	1 11.13				166.91
24 9	5	1	1 31.01				155.07
26 9	32	4	4 16.37				523.88
27 10	749	29				10.25	7673.77
28 10	215	7				5.02	1079.26
29 9	81	5				12.70	1028.76
30 9	36	5	5 20.36				732.82
31 9	76	3				7.21	548.29
32 9	49	6	6 14.74				722.57
33 9	20	2		1 28.02			560.45
34 9	36	2		1 14.56			524.25
37 9	8	1	1 13.67				109.36
38 9	31	2		1 14.53			450.53
52 9	18	2	2 15.22				274.07
53 9	27	2		1 66.74			1802.16
56 9	37	2		1 12.46			465.08
61 9	52	2	2 13.91				723.46
62 10	14	1	1 9.07				126.93
81 9	41	1		1 13.18			538.58
95 9	66	3				9.59	633.35
97 9	63	2		1 6.37			401.43
98 9	161	9				12.16	1959.01
40		46	13				
Averages			16.57	14.95	9.00	9.96	

L 24th Biennial Report State Supt. Public Instruction.

* Includes
Teacher's Salary
Fuel, Rent, + current exp.
Sites + improvements
Library
Redemption of Bonds
Payment of Overcharges
Interest
Abatement

Alamosa County

Ds. Mo.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T Sch.	No. & Cost 2-T Sch.	Cost 3-T Sch.	Cost 4-T Sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	9	1	1	\$23.79		\$259.07
2	9	24	2		17.94		430.51
3	9	728	30			11.78	8575.49
4	9	23	1	1	9.22		212.06
5	9	75	3			9.42	707.82
8	9	16	3	3	29.05		464.77
9	8	5	1	1	20.27		101.36
14	8	16	2	2	17.03		272.40
15	9	3	1	1	55.85		167.57
17	9	20	1	1	6.35		127.06
23	9	106	5			18.23	1932.29
24	9	9	1	1	31.61		284.52
01	9	77	5			13.81	1071.33
02	8	47	2		13.64		641.23
14			11	2			
Average Cost				18.70	15.09	9.42	12.71

Arapahoe County

1	10	1322	53			7.55	9986.32
4	9	28	2	1	13.63		381.70
5	9	41	2	1	15.35		639.34
6	9	549	29			10.93	6000.16
12	9	11	1	1	20.90		229.95
13	9	50	2	1	14.46		723.14
15	9	4	1	1	21.14		84.55
18	9	32	2	1	10.28		329.03
19	9	8	1	1	16.10		128.78
23	9	37	3			14.94	552.79
25	9	3	1	1	43.44		130.33
26	9	218	14			14.20	3095.29
30	9	12	1	1	33.99		407.85
32	9	102	8			15.84	1616.30
33	9	19	2	2	9.86		187.49
34	8	8	1	1	30.51		244.06
35	9	52	3			12.58	654.47
36	9	57	2	1	10.14		579.86
37	9	25	2	1	12.92		322.96
51	9	14	1	1	7.98		111.77
54	9	7	1	1	19.95		139.68
62	10	10	1	1	16.07		160.70
69	9	61	2	1	5.42		330.66
72	9	11	1	1	14.66		161.34
73	9	39	3			14.26	556.17
25			12	7			
Average Cost				18.56	12.30	13.78	9.40

Archuleta County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch	Cost 4-T sch	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	293	15				\$7.45	\$2223.36
2	8	10	2	2 42.36				423.61
3	5	19	2	2 16.27				309.22
4	9	8	1	1 14.55				116.40
5	7	30	2	2 6.72				201.74
6	7	7	1	1 14.79				103.59
7	6	38	2	2 6.66				253.17
8	7	20	2	2 15.06				301.29
9	9	31	2	2 9.09				281.91
10	9	28	2		1 10.92			305.91
11	6	4	1	1 34.69				136.79
12	8	18	1	1 7.61				136.95
13	6	11	1	1 10.48				115.23
14	6	14	2	2 14.02				196.34
15	8	20	1	1 6.81				136.10
16	9	16	1	1 8.01				128.09
17	6	6	1	1 34.64				207.81
18	4	2	1	1 57.22				114.44
19	8	17	1	1 6.26				106.44
25	9	71	3			5.63		399.73
20			24		1			
Average Cost				12.07	10.92	5.63	7.45	

Baca County

Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	No.&	No.&	Cost	Cost	Average
No.	Sc.	Da.	T's	Cost	Cost	3-T	4-T	Monthly
		at.	in	1*t	2-T	sch.	sch.	Cost
			Ds.	sch.	sch.			
1	8	69	4	4	\$11.58			\$796.09
2	9	69	4				\$9.31	644.24
3	8	30	4	4	14.08			422.46
4	9	192	8				9.33	1792.55
5	8	50	3	3	12.46			623.10
6	8	32	1	1	8.12			259.84
7	8	13	1	1	11.10			144.38
8	8	41	2	2	7.00			287.06
9	8	9	1	1	12.05			108.46
10	8	5	1	1	19.71			98.54
11	8	17	1	1	10.01			170.11
12	7	10	1	1	11.39			113.87
13	8	38	2			7.73		293.97
14	7	28	2	2	15.20			425.49
15	7	21	2	2	13.70			286.64
16	8	26	2	2	15.19			395.06
17	7	20	1	1	17.76			355.22
18	8	21	2	2	16.17			339.55
19	8	30	2	2	18.00			540.14
20	9	27	3	3	13.57			366.54
21	8	18	1	1	9.34			170.18
22	8	27	1	1	7.29			206.83
23	8	9	1	1	16.29			146.47
24	8	13	1	1	20.90			271.69
25	9	15	1	1	10.87			163.08
26	8	46	3	3	9.12			420.24
27	8	35	2			1	10.59	370.53
28	8	27	2	2	11.04			298.23
29	8	22	1	1	7.61			167.54
30	8	30	3	3	11.71			351.08
31	8	75	4				7.73	580.13
32	8	36	2	2	18.16			293.95
33	8	48	5	5	12.76			612.75
34	8	20	1	1	8.95			179.01
35	8	7	1	1	18.45			129.19
36	7	6	1	1	28.18			169.09
37	8	10	1	1	11.95			119.57
38	8	29	2	2	13.29			385.62
39	7	15	1	1	10.64			159.52
40	8	50	5	5	11.41			570.28
41	8	27	1	1	6.43			173.68
42	8	20	1	1	10.15			203.16
43	8	14	1	1	42.74			598.38
44	7	11	1	1	12.34			135.76
45	8	10	1	1	15.63			156.35
46	8	19	1	1	8.73			165.84
47	8	9	1	1	14.21			127.84
48	8	29	1	1	6.67			135.67
49	8	47	2			1	15.47	717.12
50	9	14	1	1	11.16			176.29

Baca County, Concluded

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.at.	No.T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
51	8	13	1	23.12				\$300.56
52	8	42	3	9.25				388.63
53	8	9	1	18.37				165.39
54	8	25	1	13.61				340.36
55	7	17	3	21.58				366.83
56	8	12	1	14.64				175.68
57	8	15	1	9.10				136.61
58	8	8	1	30.93				247.49
59	7	21	2	12.70				266.74
60	8	24	1	7.09				170.24
61	8	32	2	25.79				825.54
62	8	12	1	10.94				131.35
63	8	9	1	11.56				104.04
63			94		3			
Average Cost				12.62	11.51		8.98	

Bent County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av. da. at.	No T's in Ds.	No. Cost 1-T sch.	No. & cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	10	704	34				\$7.17	\$5047.45
2	9	52	3	3	10.63			553.37
3	9	55	2	2	7.04			387.44
4	8	22	1	1	9.52			209.58
5	9	68	3			\$15.10		1027.17
6	9	75	3			7.15		536.18
7	9	34	2		1 10.66			362.37
8	8	54	3			5.97		222.64
9	9	10	1	1	17.69			176.90
11	9	13	1	1	11.78			153.17
12	9	33	1	1	5.61			185.29
14	8	16	2	2	22.99			367.78
15	8	24	2	2	10.96			263.15
16	8	66	3	3	7.01			462.53
17	9	17	1	1	10.61			180.42
18	8	30	2	2	11.64			349.29
19	8	14	1	1	11.44			160.01
20	8	13	1	1	10.08			131.02
21	9	5	1	1	22.19			110.95
22	8	14	1	1	8.98			125.71
23	9	13	2	2	15.71			204.19
24	8	31	1	1	3.67			113.96
25	8	12	1	1	10.40			124.79
26	7	14	1	1	11.89			166.52
27	9	59	5	5	10.83			639.81
28	8	30	3	3	10.59			317.86
29	7	14	1	1	8.98			125.79
31	8	16	1	1	6.66			106.58
32	6	6	1	1	24.29			145.76
33	7	11	1	1	8.96			98.55
34	8	19	1	1	9.59			183.33
35	6	10	1	1	12.63			126.29
36	9	12	1	1	10.81			129.77
37	8	11	1	1	10.59			116.57
38	9	22	2	2	13.37			294.22
39	8	19	1	1	5.53			110.02
45	9	30	2	2	12.30			369.13
37			49		1			
Average Cost				10.66	9.57	7.17		

Boulder County

Ds.No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
HG1	9	107	5				\$7.24	\$774.28
1	9	109	4				10.14	1105.23
2	9	15	1	10.74				161.11
3	9	2300	107				13.97	32144.15
4	9	32	2	1	12.84			411.11
5	9	37	2	1	10.13			374.06
6	9	60	2	1	6.58			395.27
7	9	97	5				8.97	860.57
8	9	25	2	1	10.00			250.03
10	9	23	2	1	10.08			231.95
11	9	16	1	12.25				196.06
12	9	4	1	39.75				159.00
13	9	14	1	8.06				112.90
14	9	20	1	8.53				170.59
15	9	50	3			10.74		537.26
16	9	69	3			10.58		730.26
17	9	1391	61				10.38	14543.46
18	9	55	4				16.06	883.68
19	3	6	1	44.47				266.83
20	9	25	2	1	14.75			368.75
22	9	6	1	18.56				111.39
23	9	40	1	4.92				196.73
24	9	4	1	32.39				129.58
25	9	18	1	4.52				85.28
26	9	40	2	1	13.08			523.41
27	9	10	1	15.33				153.36
28	9	7	1	16.65				116.58
29	9	413	18				12.44	5137.56
30	7	4	1	22.45				89.81
31	9	15	1	9.78				146.67
32	9	5	1	24.63				123.14
34	9	14	1	13.27				185.80
35	9	25	1	9.80				245.18
36	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	2	26.13				313.53
37	9	6	1	36.51				159.04
38	6	2	1	66.03				132.06
39	9	4	1	29.04				116.10
41	9	25	1	5.19				129.69
42	9	28	2	13.24				371.74
43	9	29	2	9.92				287.75
44	8	13	1	6.95				90.40
46	9	27	1	7.85				211.94
47	9	103	5				8.80	906.82
48	9	46	2	1	6.04			278.15
50	9	5	1	18.60				93.01
52	9	472	18				8.47	3999.18
56	9	5	1	42.41				212.08
57	7	4	1	25.36				101.45
59	9	10	1	14.60				145.99
62	9	23	1	8.97				206.45

Clear Creek County

Ds. Mo. No. Sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1 9	15	1	1 \$8.89				\$133.39
3 9	93	6				\$12.43	156.08
4 9	4	1	1 35.82				142.29
5 10	276	16				10.62	2932.72
6 9	25	2		1 16.58			414.61
10 9	9	1	1 14.66				131.91
11 8	6	1	1 19.99				119.95
19 9	2	1	1 74.37				148.73
8			5 1				
			18.26	16.58		11.08	

Conejos County

1 9	303	15				11.33	3433.54
2 7	66	2		1 4.64			306.33
3 8	25	2		1 9.82			245.54
4 9	80	4				16.94	1355.05
5 8	9	1	1 10.00				123.67
6 9	226	7				5.22	1181.03
7 9	149	4				4.70	700.35
8 8	68	2		1 4.60			313.40
9 8	20	1	1 4.50				122.24
10 9	250	10				8.25	2163.74
11 7	20	1	1 4.00				116.89
12 9	16	1	1 5.00				99.36
13 9	61	3			5.30		347.95
14 8	41	2		1 13.13			540.10
15 9	31	3			1 4.09		436.62
16 9	22	1	1 4.09				195.52
17 8	14	1	1 6.44				192.94
18 9	25	2		1 12.43			310.76
22 6	21	1	1 4.29				145.03
24 8	25	2		1 17.42			435.53
25 6	10	1	1 7.50				93.47
26 9	34	2		1 6.75			229.62
27 4 ¹	19	1	1 4.74				456.18
28 9 ²	67	4				12.38	830.01
29 9	35	1	1 2.86				205.54
30 9	254	10				5.42	1375.98
32 9	12	1	1 8.33				140.76
35 9	22	1	1 4.31				227.90
28		12		7			
			9.63	8.38	8.52	8.30	

Costilla County

Es. No.	No. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T Sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	78	4				\$6.19	\$483.23
2	6	72	2	1	3.04			218.73
4	7	65	2	1	3.15			204.76
5	7	51	2	1	6.18			315.22
6	6	228	4	1 \$6.88		\$2.73		413.00
7	6	66	2	1	2.73			180.16
8	9	47	2	1	9.57			449.83
9	9	50	3			22.37		1118.54
10	9	111	5				9.64	1070.97
11	9	13	1	1 13.22				171.83
12	9	65	4				23.83	1549.08
13	9	72	4				9.39	676.69
14	6	10	1	1 16.24				162.43
22	6	74	3			4.65		342.45
14			2	5				
				11.51	4.54	7.49	11.61	

Crowley County

1	9	307	14				14.34	4404.72
3	9	73	4				12.39	904.61
7	9	143	7				11.03	1577.13
12	9	446	19				13.77	6140.86
16	9	85	7				16.34	1389.35
25	9	335	17				11.78	3948.48
27	9	36	3	3 17.17				587.83
31	9	43	2	2 19.91				856.69
32	9	63	4	4 14.50				913.01
9			9					
				16.46			13.22	

Custer County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.at.	No.T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	6	10	1	1				\$98.06
2	6	7	1	1				83.79
3	7	10	1	1				93.02
4	8	7	1	1				122.89
5	8	7	1	1				132.74
6	6	7	1	1				93.51
7	9	7	1	1				104.72
8	8	9	1	1				119.67
9	9	51	2		1	5.46		278.61
12	6	8	1	1				174.92
13	9	23	1	1				153.58
14	7	9	1	1				118.57
15	9	12	1	1				88.46
16	9	5	1	1				90.03
18	6	6	1	1				118.11
19	6	3	1	1				87.49
20	9	13	1	1				90.94
21	6	12	1	1				80.51
23	7	21	1	1				101.74
24	9	41	2	2				317.41
26	9	7	1	1				114.58
CHS	9	55	3				15.51	853.13
22			21		1			
				16.69	5.46	15.51		

Delta County

Ds. Mo.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost.
1 9	1224	46				\$8.04	\$9841.21
3 9	417	16				7.25	3014.21
4 9	86	5				9.01	715.07
5 9	17	1	1 16.62				282.53
6 9	47	3			9.35		459.44
7 8	16	2		1 19.79			316.61
9 9	71	3			8.25		584.20
10 9	90	4				8.47	762.22
14 9	91	7				13.46	1235.66
17 8	25	2	2 12.28				306.92
18 9	184	8				6.73	1238.98
19 9	52	3			10.80		561.81
20 8	11	1	1 13.32				146.58
21 9	38	2		1 9.58			364.29
22 9	423	18				8.16	3452.38
23 9	18	1	1 10.15				282.74
24 9	41	2	2 9.30				381.19
25 9	434	17				7.85	3409.46
26 9	69	5				8.91	614.76
32 9	8	1	1 12.76				100.96
33 9	59	3			8.04		476.47
34 9	21	2	2 14.35				301.41
22		10		2			
			13.42		12.57	9.09	8.06

Denver County

1 10	35102	1291				14.81	520868.10
Average Cost							14.81

Dolores County

1 9	35	2	2 9.65				334.12
2 6	24	2	2 8.51				204.26
3 5	8	2	2 27.68				281.45
4 8	126	5				4.27	538.57
5 8	41	2		1 5.11			209.74
6 7	14	1	1 9.27				129.80
7 9	11	1	1 10.63				116.93
7		8		1			
			8.58	5.11		4.27	

Douglas County

Ds. Mo. No. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & cost 2-T Sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1 9	20	2	1	1	\$15.22		\$304.49
2 9	27	1	1	1	5.48		147.96
3 8	6	1	1	1	18.80		112.81
4 9	14	1	1	1	9.03		126.36
5 8	3	1	1	1	29.85		89.57
6 8	5	1	1	1	24.24		121.19
8 8	6	1	1	1	15.89		95.33
9 8	5	1	1	1	20.15		100.72
13 9	4	1	1	1	20.90		83.62
14 8	5	1	1	1	23.78		118.90
15 9	31	2		1	11.80		365.77
16 9	26	2		1	10.55		274.23
17 8	5	1	1	1	24.68		123.39
20 9	14	1	1	1	9.43		131.86
21 7	3	1	1	1	34.13		102.40
22 8	7	1	1	1	14.28		99.98
23 9	18	1	1	1	8.82		158.78
24 8	9	1	1	1	16.10		144.91
27 8	7	1	1	1	23.75		166.27
28 8	6	1	1	1	18.25		109.48
30 8	13	1	1	1	7.60		98.91
31 8	4	1	1	1	28.92		115.69
32 8	7	1	1	1	17.72		124.08
34 9	8	1	1	1	28.34		226.69
35 7	4	1	1	1	29.39		117.59
36 9	49	3				14.41	706.35
37 9	69	5				19.68	1358.84
38 9	130	5				9.36	1216.16
28		22	3				
Average cost			15.09	12.26	14.41	12.90	

Eagle County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc	Av. da. at.	No T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost. 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	76	5				\$15.93	\$1210.53
2	8	6	1	1	\$14.94			89.60
4	9	119	6				12.50	1488.03
5	9	21	2	2	18.15			398.99
6	9	41	3			\$14.00		573.10
7	9	41	2	2	6.55			268.68
8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	2	2	15.46			185.59
9	9	25	2			1	\$15.78	394.56
10	9	11	1	1	30.80			338.75
11	9	103	5				10.21	1052.25
13	9	46	2	2	8.16			375.68
14	9	26	2	2	10.88			282.92
15	8	8	1	1	11.81			94.46
16	9	33	2			1	7.93	262.71
17	8	2	1	1	90.54			181.03
18	9	7	1	1	12.44			87.21
19	9	14	1	1	8.85			123.87
*J1	9	150	6				5.13	769.04
J2	2	19	2	2	13.84			262.62
J3	9	20	1	1	6.43			128.62
J4	Included in Route County's report							
J5	9	10	2	2	19.81			198.13
J6	9	3	1	1	42.48			127.46
22			22		2			
Average				12.37	11.33	14.00	10.08	
*J1	70 pupils and 4 teachers from Pitkin							\$413.72
	80 pupils and 2 teachers from Eagle							355.32
	Reported from Pitkin as a six-teacher school							

Elbert County

Ds. Mo. No, sc.	Av. Da. at.	No. T's In Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T Wdh.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost. 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9 39	3			\$10.42		\$406.43
2	9 76	5				\$12.96	985.36
C1	9 63	3			23.91		1506.76
C2	9 100	6				18.47	1846.58
4	8 7	1	1	18.82			131.76
5	8 152	8	8	12.06			1831.36
*6	8 314	18	16	7.46			2342.54
7	9 7	1	1	47.22			330.59
8	9 6	1	1	14.96			88.14
9	8 7	1	1	13.03			91.22
10	9 14	1	1	12.02			168.26
11	9 87	4				8.16	718.65
12	8 59	6	6	16.02			945.05
13	8 4	1	1	35.40			141.60
14	8 6	1	1	17.78			106.69
15	8 7	1	1	21.52			150.62
16	8 16	1	1	8.97			143.55
18	8 25	3	3	11.43			285.72
19	7 14	1	1	14.08			197.19
20	8 25	1	1	4.83			120.69
21	8 4	1	1	24.59			98.38
22	8 31	3	3	21.38			662.69
23	9 58	5				13.47	781.31
24	8 44	5	5	17.19			756.77
25	8 6	1	1	18.48			110.86
27	9 14	1	1	11.47			160.60
28	8 9	1	1	10.63			95.61
29	7 14	1	1	8.30			116.20
33	8 4	1	1	32.13			128.52
35	7 11	1	1	9.73			107.03
36	6 5	1	1	17.39			86.95
38	7 17	1	1	16.08			273.40
39	9 12	1	1	10.64			127.92
40	7 53	3	3	10.32			547.15
41	8 48	5	5	12.91			619.74
42	8 10	1	1	9.35			93.50
43	9 82	4				19.14	1559.75
44	8 26	2	2	13.04			345.20
45	9 5	1	1	36.24			145.17
46	9 79	3			8.04		635.10
47	8 11	1	1	10.31			134.03
41		76					
Av.			11.83		14.07		14.58

*6 No report on the two-teacher school in this district.

El Paso County

Ds. Mo. No. sc	Av da. at.	No T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Monthly Average Cost
2 9	19	2		1	\$36.17		\$687.22
3 9	154	13				\$23.89	3678.44
5 9	134	10				23.91	3214.38
7 9	10	1	1 18.59				185.89
8 9	230	12				11.98	2756.82
9 9	23	1	1 19.15				440.54
10 10	5759	254				15.14	87195.44
12 10	244	16				38.36	9335.77
14 9	213	14				19.63	4182.12
15 8	8	1	1 18.58				148.66
16 9	137	7		1	39.02	22.41	3068.94
18 9	19	2		1	39.02		741.45
20 9	32	2		1	25.23		807.33
21 9	38	2		1	15.44		582.73
22 9	93	6				20.66	1921.43
23 9	70	5				34.44	2411.23
26 8	3	1	1 38.65				145.96
27 8	15	2	2 13.80				205.95
28 9	83	5				21.17	1761.17
29 9	126	6				15.30	1928.57
33 9	34	2		1	11.68		397.01
34 7	1	1	1 89.65				89.65
35 9	9	1	1 55.57				500.16
37 9	26	3				\$14.11	366.94
38 9	15	2		1	19.45		391.77
39 9	32	2		1	12.80		408.51
41 8	15	2	2 18.89				283.45
42 9	9	2	2 23.87				214.83
43 6	1	1	1 20.67				124.04
45 9	109	5				11.31	1233.67
46 9	91	5				11.74	1072.82
47 9	21	1	1 9.31				195.49
48 8	28	2	2 9.31				260.49
49 9	63	3				18.73	1179.87
53 8	8	1	1 23.58				188.11
54 9	134	7				14.45	1936.91
58 8	5	1	1 25.38				126.92
59 8	12	1	1 10.97				131.64
UHB 9	29	3				33.82	980.96
39		19		7			
			18.71	20.72	26.50	16.59	

Fremont County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av. da. cat.	No T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	1813	80				\$10.05	\$18232.36
2	9	775	32				10.44	3088.55
3	9	98	3			\$9.74		954.86
4	9	29	2	1	\$10.74			311.74
5	9	5	1	1	\$27.11			135.66
6	9	5	1	1	31.57			126.29
7	9	3	1	1	31.86			95.60
11	9	62	4				15.18	940.92
12	9	5	1	1	25.54			127.70
13	9	14	1	1	21.99			295.28
14	9	130	6				8.53	1109.21
15	9	145	5				8.44	1223.67
16	9	5	1	1	42.45			212.28
17	9	42	2	1	6.41			281.13
19	9	6	1	1	19.48			116.87
20	9	22	2	2	8.06			177.35
21	9	304	11				6.48	1972.16
22	9	16	1	1	6.64			106.23
24	9	120	4				11.36	1364.99
25	8	2	1	1	64.59			129.18
26	9	11	1	1	27.27			299.93
27	9	19	1	1	8.21			155.94
28	9	4	1	1	27.91			111.63
31	9	12	1	1	8.92			107.05
32	9	89	3			6.76		601.60
33	9	21	1	1	12.47			261.86
37	9	58	3			9.09		527.53
38	9	58	2	1	5.05			292.93
41	9	85	5				19.69	1673.72
49	9	6	1	1	16.23			97.36
50	9	80	6				21.46	1717.21
31			17	3				
				16.49	6.68	8.48	10.34	

Garfield County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	NO. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	10	332	18				\$14.17	\$4703.64
2	8	37	2	2 \$15.42				570.43
3	9	6	1	1 46.51				279.02
4	9	27	2		1 9.50			256.60
5	9	11	2	2 22.70				250.70
6	9	10	1	1 10.18				101.80
7	8	7	1	1 17.13				119.93
8	8	13	1	1 11.67				151.71
10	9	181	8				15.11	2735.82
11	9	11	1	1 8.76				96.30
12	9	97	7				8.89	863.02
13	9	44	2		1 8.54			375.68
15	8	13	1	1 16.80				218.43
16	9	98	5				8.15	798.98
18	9	25	2		1 24.03			600.64
19	8	7	1	1 40.64				284.46
20	8	15	1	1 8.14				122.06
22	8	9	1	1 11.43				102.80
23	9	4	2		1 8.37			284.65
24	8	5	1	1 28.89				144.43
25	9	27	2		1 9.94			268.55
26	8	24	2	2 10.93				263.38
27	9	10	1	1 16.34				163.43
28	9	12	1	1 13.18				158.10
29	9	22	2	2 11.54				253.87
31	8	25	1	1 7.71				192.65
32	9	7	1	1 28.20				177.45
34	8	11	1	1 10.53				115.84
36	8	10	1	1 13.55				135.53
37	9	11	1	1 12.63				138.98
38	8	9	1	1 26.06				234.57
39	9	25	1	1 19.93				498.18
40	8	14	1	1 10.21				142.88
41	8	12	1	1 13.15				157.74
42	8	20	1	1 12.06				241.19
43	9	17	1	1 10.35				176.06
44	9	5	1	1 25.71				128.53
45	9	29	2	2 10.34				300.10
01	9	175	9				10.04	1757.37
02	9	415	16				8.50	3525.84
40			34		5			
				14.56	11.38		11.08	

Gilpin County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.at.	No T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	,Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	60	5				\$20.90	\$1253.95
3	10	45	2		1	8.08		363.81
5	10	15	2		1	20.50		327.56
7	9	10	1	1		\$11.60		116.01
8	6	5	1	1		17.23		86.14
9	8	5	1	1		24.00		120.00
10	6	6	1	1		14.02		84.12
12	6	2	1	1		70.06		140.13
13	6	5	1	1		33.03		165.17
9			6		2			
				21.56	11.52		20.90	

Grande County

01	9	30	2		1	8.06		\$241.82
1	5	7	1	1		\$17.98		125.86
2	9	44	2		1	9.47		417.02
3	9	10	1	1		10.22		102.24
5	9	75	5				8.04	603.39
6	8	7	1	1		19.40		135.80
7	8	6	1	1		21.77		130.60
8	9	3	1	1		28.42		85.27
10	7	7	1	1		19.27		134.90
12	11	12	1	1		6.93		83.12
13	7	5	1	1		23.32		116.61
14	9	16	1	1		13.31		212.96
15	7	6	1	1		19.39		116.37
16	9	80	2		1	10.62		849.38
17	8	23	2	2		9.50		218.43
18	9	4	1	1		26.86		107.46
19	9	19	2	2		13.12		249.32
20	8	8	1	1		16.31		130.46
21	8	6	1	1		18.03		108.16
19			17		3			
				17.47	9.79		8.04	

Gunnison County

Ds. Mo.	Av. da. at.	No T's in Ds.	No & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T schh.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	190	9			\$8.29	\$1576.29
2	9	12	1	1	\$11.39		136.79
3	9	12	1	1	10.21		122.54
*4	9	56	3	1	5.65	1 6.22	339.04
5	9	28	2			1 13.96	391.90
8	9	330	13			6.28	2072.00
10	9	9	1	1	19.53		175.73
11	9	9	1	1	11.11		99.96
12	9	3	1	1	34.86		104.59
13	9	16	1	1	17.23		275.65
14	9	6	1	1	20.35		122.11
15	9	7	1	1	19.63		137.41
16	9	6	1	1	27.01		162.04
17	9	15	1	1	12.13		181.95
18	9	4	1	1	39.54		158.14
20	9	10	1	1	16.07		160.69
21	9	6	1	1	16.86		101.14
22	9	9	1	1	17.08		153.70
23	8	22	2			1 9.33	205.38
25	7	1	1	1	91.46		91.46
26	9	6	1	1	20.50		123.11
27	9	3	1	1	82.44		247.32
28	9	2	1	1	49.46		98.93
29	9	15	1	1	14.69		220.44
30	9	185	6			5.57	1030.74
25			20	3			
					17.47	9.57	6.63

*4 20 pupils in the one-teacher school
 36 pupils in the two-teacher schools

Hinsdale County

1	9	75	6			12.59	\$944.90
5	9	11	1	1	\$9.12		100.30
7	6	10	1	1	12.57		125.65
8	5	14	2	2	11.76		164.67
4			4				
					11.16	12.59	

Huerfano County

Ds.No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No T's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	7	15	1	1				\$130.88
2	8	8	1	1				165.67
3	8	18	1	1				99.98
4	10	1135	26				\$4.81	5567.47
5	8	45	1	1				132.25
6	8	8	1	1				101.52
8	7	40	1	1				115.36
9	9	212	7				11.50	2451.10
10	8	70	2		1	\$3.42		239.25
11	9	23	1	1		5.82		134.86
12	8	45	2		1	10.41		468.46
14	6	11	1	1		9.76		107.38
15	9	12	1	1		11.38		136.53
16	9	18	1	1		7.92		142.62
17	9	92	3				9.82	903.88
18	7	2	1	1		54.85		109.70
19	10	399	12				10.16	4056.11
20	8	62	2	2		4.84		300.38
21	6	6	1	1		21.80		130.82
22	9	101	5				6.49	655.60
23	8	50	3	3		5.69		284.60
24	8	40	2	2		5.64		225.77
25	8	40	3	3		11.48		459.10
26	9	75	4				24.87	1865.15
27	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	176	8				6.55	1152.47
28	8	15	1	1		9.11		136.70
29	9	20	1	1		7.65		153.01
30	10	182	4				4.30	781.50
31	9	43	2		1	9.52		409.60
32	10	75	5				12.14	910.85
33	9	80	2		1	4.42		353.08
34	7	24	1	1		5.02		120.55
35	9	66	2		1	3.54		233.96
36	7	14	1	1		10.70		149.71
37	7	29	1	1		3.38		97.99
*38	9	90	3	1	1	19.55	19.44	1759.76
39	8	2	1	1		41.28		82.57
40	10	63	3				13.15	828.68
41	6	8	1	1		13.68		109.48
42	7	16	1	1		9.51		152.26
43	9	5	1	1		21.13		105.66
44	9	29	1	1		5.88		170.78
45	7	20	1	1		9.43		188.74
46	9	10	1	1		24.71		247.11
47	9	43	1	1		2.04		87.73
45			36		6			
					7.78	7.90	11.11	7.40

*38

30 pupils in one teacher schools
60 pupils in two-teacher school

Jackson County

Ds.No.	Mo. No, sc.	Av. da. At.	No. AT's in Ds.	No.& Cost 1-T sch.	No.& Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	38	2	1		\$22.49		\$853.19
2	9	50	4	2		8.49		447.05
3	6	21	3	1	16.44			345.37
4	6	2	1	1	47.55			95.11
5	9	16	1	1	12.58			201.38
6	8	3	1	1	30.45			91.34
6			6	3				
Average Costs				17.42	14.77			

Jefferson County

Ds. No.	Mos. Sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost 1-T schs.	No. and cost 2-4 T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	518	19				\$8.88	\$4582.02
2	9	553	28				9.53	6233.56
3	9	8	1	1	\$21.35			170.83
4	4	7	1	1	21.05			147.85
6	9	43	2			1	\$10.06	431.24
7	9	30	2			1	11.59	347.89
8	9	495	19				7.80	3862.62
9	8	8	1	1	17.75			141.99
10	9	17	2	2	14.88			253.09
11	9	5	1	1	20.59			102.96
12	9	22	2			1	13.11	288.50
13	9	12	1	1	8.49			101.84
14	9	34	2			1	9.55	324.84
15	9	13	1	1	12.94			167.58
17	9	10	1	1	12.94			129.49
18	9	10	1	1	52.32			523.20
19	9	16	1	1	5.69			91.07
20	9	70	4				10.54	737.67
21	9	281	11				5.35	1504.71
22	9	62	3			\$8.25		511.47
23	9	19	1	1	4.94			93.99
24	9	7	1	1	21.29			149.08
25	9	18	1	1	11.86			211.62
26	9	9	1	1	10.50			94.51
27	9	4	1	1	29.42			117.68
28	8	12	1	1	8.13			97.53
29	9	5	1	1	20.92			104.61
30	9	40	2			1	21.36	841.47
32	9	60	3				6.39	383.11
33	9	3	1	1	33.68			101.03
34	9	5	1	1	36.25			181.23
35	8	5	1	1	17.62			88.13
36	9	4	1	1	20.90			83.60
38	9	8	1	1	11.05			88.39
39	9	25	1	1	9.24			231.01
40	9	5	1	1	26.75			133.68
41	9	25	1	1	11.95			298.69
42	9	12	1	1	12.55			148.24
43	9	4	1	1	33.97			135.87
44	9	45	2			1	7.03	316.41
45	9	10	1	1	10.68			106.77
47	9	102	4				6.58	673.11
48	9	35	2			1	6.71	235.06
49	9	32	2			1	9.55	305.64
50	9	30	2			1	10.00	300.19
51	9	134	8				16.71	2238.97
46				29		9		
Average					15.02	10.90	7.33	8.79

Summary: 46 School Districts
 29 One-Teacher Schools
 9 Two-Teacher Schools
 2 Three-Teacher Schools
 7 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

25
Kiowa County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost of 1-T schs.	No. and cost of 2-T schs.	cost 3-T schs.	cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	211	11				\$17.34	\$3652.97
3	9	74	4				21.67	1603.66
4	9	41	2			1 \$14.30		586.41
5	8	49	4	4 \$14.20				695.86
6	9	28	2	2 52.28				1463.95
7	9	18	1	1 19.20				345.64
8	9	84	4				26.87	2257.46
9	9	89	6				22.92	2040.95
10	9	42	3	3 10.31				432.72
11	9	23	2	2 15.63				359.34
12	8	8	1	1 17.26				138.07
14	9	16	2			1 14.13		226.09
15	9	33	2	2 23.91				789.04
16	9	110	8				16.30	1791.91
20	9	31	2	2 9.75				302.69
21	9	26	2			1 22.76		591.84
25	9	92	7				21.80	2005.53
26	8	16	1	1 11.28				180.45
18			18		3			
Average				18.98	16.42		20.23	

Summary: 18 School Districts
 18 One Teacher Schools
 3 Two-Teacher Schools
 6 four-or-more Teacher Schools

Kit Carson County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost 1-T schs.	No. and cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
01	9	314	15				\$17.73	\$5567.04
02	8	43	3			\$28.81		1238.57
1	9	39	2		1 \$18.57			724.46
2	9	18	2	2	\$16.69			300.59
3	8	15	1	1	12.09			181.41
4	9	9	1	1	16.79			151.16
5	9	5	1	1	25.47			127.34
6	8	6	1	1	22.49			134.93
7	8	9	1	1	23.49			211.44
8	8	18	3	3	18.37			330.82
10	9	9	1	1	18.71			168.35
11	9	9	1	1	16.22			145.97
12	9	10	1	1	17.64			176.38
13	9	9	1	1	18.95			170.62
14	9	70	5	5	12.00			840.49
15	8	5	1	1	22.13			110.67
16	8	46	3	3	9.70			446.26
17	8	14	1	1	12.13			169.74
18	9	10	1	1	14.38			143.88
19	9	53	3			25.68		1361.90
20	8	32	4	4	19.38			619.83
21	9	5	1	1	21.92			109.63
22	7	34	2	2	8.32			282.91
23	8	15	1	1	9.53			142.89
24	8	25	2	2	11.89			297.32
25	9	11	1	1	11.69			128.63
26	9	14	1	1	10.44			146.22
27	9	16	1	1	6.57			105.12
28	8	11	1	1	11.69			128.63
29	8	56	5	5	15.44			864.62
30	9	10	1	1	14.61			146.13
31	8	22	1	1	7.47			164.37
32	8	8	1	1	20.13			161.02
33	8	12	1	1	13.83			165.97
34	9	8	1	1	19.12			152.97
35	9	243	12			13.70		3329.14
36	9	21	2	2	11.41			239.53
37	9	159	9			18.74		2980.47
38	8	17	1	1	16.53			281.05
39	8	20	2	2	13.18			262.64
40	8	31	2	2	15.53			481.53
41	8	8	1	1	22.26			178.08
42	8	20	1	1	20.24			404.86
43	9	17	1	1	8.02			136.46
44	8	6	1	1	21.44			128.66
46	8	8	1	1	17.79			142.33
47	8	89	5			11.15		992.18
48	9	16	1	1	9.19			147.13
49	8	12	1	1	14.28			171.38
50	8	13	2	2	33.58			435.25
51	8	15	1	1	9.23			138.50

Kit Carson County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost 1-T schs.	No. and cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
52	8	21	1	1	\$11.06			\$232.26
53	8	9	1	1	16.40			147.61
54	8	15	1	1	11.59			173.95
55	9	31	2	2	8.94			277.27
56	9	22	2	2	11.09			243.81
57	9	173	7				\$11.50	1755.75
58	8	13	1	1	12.07			156.98
59	9	35	2			1	\$12.02	420.98
60	8	14	1	1	11.49			160.95
61	9	114	8				13.72	1564.19
62	8	15	1	1	7.06			106.91
64	8	9	1	1	18.42			165.74
65	8	9	1	1	21.57			194.19
66	8	6	1	1	22.02			132.13
67	9	8	1	1	23.54			188.34
66				80		2		
Average					13.08	15.61	27.09	14.82

Lake County

Ds. No.	Mo. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in	No. and cost of 1-T schs.	No. and cost of 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
2	10	920	42				\$9.25	\$3467.34
4	8	6	1	1	16.64			99.86
5	10	21	1	1	9.93			208.56
8	8	4	1	1	29.08			115.34
9	8	9	2	2	21.65			194.75
10	8	8	1	1	15.32			122.51
11	9	9	1	1	12.86			115.76
13	10	11	2	2	26.83			295.12
8				9				
Average					16.95		9.25	

La Plata County

1	9	59	5			\$14.03		\$830.77
2	9	13	2	2	29.21			397.80
3	9	9	1	1	45.46			363.71
4	9	118	5				\$10.70	1265.51
5	9	13	1	1	14.52			188.77
6	7	10	2	2	36.26			362.60
7	8	10	1	1	15.81			158.13
8	10	7	1	1	23.20			162.40
9	10	1007	42				12.76	12849.37
10	9	4	1	1	40.29			161.19
11	9	41	3			12.29		503.03
12	9	25	1	1	6.09			152.32
13	7	5	1	1	27.58			139.93
14	9	6	1	1	28.44			170.66
15	4	15	1	1	8.99			134.94
16	8	22	1	1	7.50			165.12
17	9	28	1	1	6.14			171.89
18	8	49	2			1	\$8.12	398.02
19	9	6	1	1	22.86			137.19
20	9	34	2	2	10.52			357.59
21	9	164	11				14.30	2345.04
22	9	19	1	1	8.45			160.71
23	9	60	4				10.68	640.81
24	9	49	4				10.50	514.89
25	9	71	3			8.78		623.86
26	9	23	2	2	22.73			524.75
27	8	26	1	1	13.97			363.24
28	9	116	6				11.18	1297.39
29	9	7	1	1	29.19			204.33
30	9	28	2			1	24.78	693.93
31	9	20	2	2	20.56			411.31
32	9	23	1	1	28.69			660.02
33	9	15	1	1	10.43			156.46
34	9	72	3				8.48	610.77
35	9	15	2	2	18.88			283.27
36	9	50	2			1	6.85	342.50
36			29			3		
Average					16.86	11.29	10.57	12.53

Larimer County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost of 1-T schs.	No. and cost of 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1667	58				\$7.58	\$12639.02
3	9	59	4		2 \$12.78			754.56
5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2254	90				9.76	22014.42
9	9	26	3			\$20.92		554.01
10	9	84	3			7.25		609.23
11	9	31	2		1 7.92			243.51
12	9	18	2		1 13.48			242.47
13	9	200	14				27.23	5445.85
14	8	11	1	1 \$20.22				222.48
15	9	71	3			15.63		1109.63
16	9	42	1	1 10.98				461.32
17	9	28	1	1 13.48				377.59
18	8	7	1	1 50.37				352.61
19	8	3	1	1 95.28				285.85
22	9	38	2		1 11.24			427.32
23	9	34	2		1 13.42			456.82
24	9	28	1	1 7.10				198.89
25	8	11	4	4 47.25				519.74
26	9	53	3			12.29		648.46
27	8	12	1	1 11.07				132.87
28	8	15	2	2 27.06				405.92
29	8	15	1	1 7.06				105.93
30	9	103	7				15.44	1560.33
31	9	18	1	1 21.30				383.45
32	9	19	2		1. 13.83			263.86
33	8	6	1	1 21.25				127.52
34	9	245	13				11.77	2884.22
35	9	80	4				12.41	992.92
36	9	21	1	1 14.82				311.32
37	9	7	1	1 35.73				250.12
38	9	27	2		1 11.74			317.24
39	9	39	1	1 6.99				272.78
41	9	30	1	1 10.29				308.94
42	7	9	2	2 20.32				182.93
49	9	96	4				13.00	1242.28
51	9	16	2		1 16.72			267.51
53	8	10	1	1 12.94				129.43
54	9	48	2		1 7.94			381.34
55	9	36	6	6 24.43				879.75
56	6	2	1	1 65.89				171.79
57	8	6	1	1 21.65				129.94
59	9	40	2		1 8.05			323.07
60	9	238	11				15.98	3803.65
61	9	14	2	2 21.07				295.01
62	9	193	11				27.66	5550.16
63	9	80	3			18.23		1458.62
46			33		11			
Average				17.68	11.14	13.91	11.06	

Las Animas County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. and cost of 1-T schs.	No. and cost of 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2568	110				\$9.41	\$24169.65
2	9	19	1	1 \$6.98				132.72
3	7	40	1	1 4.47				179.04
4	9	28	2		1 \$14.58			406.25
5	9	65	2	2 6.95				452.28
6	9	486	17				6.28	3053.14
7	9	87	3			\$13.00		1131.72
9	8	14	1	1 14.46				202.42
10	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	2	2 18.35				587.39
11	7	16	1	1 9.52				152.29
12	9	53	3			12.84		660.43
13	9	77	4				6.89	531.04
14	9	6	1	1 39.54				237.24
15	9	30	1	1 5.33				159.85
16	9	95	3			4.84		460.35
17	9	40	3	1 12.51				321.65
					1 6.92 ?			
18	10	249	9				6.02	1500.39
19	9	27	2		1 14.02			378.47
20	8	12	1	1 13.12				157.48
21	9	76	2		1 7.97			605.94
22	7	20	1	1 12.74				254.81
23	9	14	1	1 9.77				136.85
24	8	13	1	1 18.32				238.14
25	5	16	1	1 14.08				215.38
26	6	5	1	1 34.11				170.53
27	8	19	1	1 7.19				136.74
28	9	14	1	1 9.70				135.85
29	8	31	3			11.31		340.78
30	9	110	4				6.86	755.02
31	4	11	1	1 14.48				159.24
32	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	180	6				8.07	1453.89
34	8	12	1	1 16.36				196.34
35	8	14	1	1 8.14				114.02
36	8	23	2	2 10.05				231.13
37	9	11	1	1 64.46				709.07
38	8	17	1	1 17.41				296.06
39	8	7	1	1 19.38				135.68
40	9	100	4	1 20.90		4.74		587.06
41	9	423	17				9.30	3926.39
42	10	276	10				8.53	2345.17
43	9	119	8				13.63	1621.95
44	6	7	1	1 18.42				128.54
45	9	30	2		1 28.51			855.20
46	9	31	1	1 5.01				155.47
47	9	46	3			12.44		572.61
48	9	18	2	2 18.96				341.40
49	8	5	1	1 35.72				178.63
50	8	10	1	1 13.65				136.48

Las Animas County (continued)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schsl.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
51	9	330	7				\$4.37	\$1441.43
52	4	14	1	1 \$7.55				115.70
53	9	97	4				6.13	594.78
54	8	16	1	1 8.54				152.62
55	9	68	2		1 \$4.71			320.79
56	9	32	1	1 7.60				243.38
57	9	20	1	1 21.15				453.07
58	8	17	1	1 8.60				146.27
59	8	5	1	1 33.96				169.79
60	8	16	1	1 9.09				145.43
61	10	596	25				8.79	5239.92
62	9	16	1	1 8.38				134.16
63	9	160	4				5.29	945.95
64	9	28	1	1 7.04				197.07
65	3	3	1	1 33.99				101.97
66	7	16	1	1 11.81				189.06
67	9	30	2		1 8.09			242.83
68	9	55	2		1 5.87			322.87
69	9	112	3			\$5.57		624.21
70	7	36	2	2 19.11				688.18
71	8	41	4	4 10.65				436.93
72	9	19	1	1 20.66				392.58
73	9	26	1	1 7.24				188.38
74	7	12	1	1 13.76				165.14
75	9	17	1	1 10.25				174.29
76	9	77	5				13.65	1050.91
77	7	10	1	1 13.76				137.67
78	8	10	1	1 15.49				154.89
79	7	19	1	1 34.85				658.21
80	8	9	2	2 42.24				380.18
81	9	18	1	1 7.51				135.23
82	9	170	9				16.33	2777.06
83	8	10	1	1 12.78				127.82
84	8	31	3	3 14.79				458.63
85	8	18	1	1 8.71				156.84
86	9	21	3	3 26.74				561.59
87	8	54	2	2 14.44				779.81
88	9	62	4				8.77	771.86
89	9	71	4	4 14.78				1049.85
90	8	26	1	1 14.14				367.79
91	9	30	2		1 8.53			256.03
92	8	12	1	1 9.49				113.86
93	8	8	1	1 15.60				124.73
94	9	16	1	1 13.01				208.13
95	9	14	1	1 14.03				208.39
96	8	34	2		1 10.39			352.57
97	9	10	1	1 13.84				138.36
98	7	7	1	1 13.07 16.80				117.64
99	9	27	2	2 8.79				238.32
100	9	14	1	1 8.48				118.84

Las Animas County (concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
101	9	3	1	1	42.79			\$128.30
102	9	6	1	1	20.31			121.85
103	9	41	2			1	\$7.73	317.10
104	9	4	1	1	40.23			160.92
105	9	20	1	1	8.99			179.85
106	9	7	1	1	20.31			142.15
107	9	15	1	1	10.34			155.06
108	7	10	1	1	13.12			131.21
109	8	10	1	1	14.72			147.19
110	9	10	1	1	15.22			152.15
111	9	9	1	1	34.16			307.43
112	9	16	1	1	8.02			128.27
113	9	37	3	3	15.91			589.07
114	8	15	1	1	10.95			164.26
115	7	4	1	1	21.40			85.60
116	9	6	1	1	14.85			89.09
114			102	2		11		
Average					13.76	9.49	8.18	8.74

Lincoln County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's. in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost	
1	9	493	16				\$4.95	\$2447.28	
3	9	31	4	4	\$14.50			449.27	
4	9	329	17				12.71	4141.03	
5	9	80	6	6	9.87			789.49	
6	9	9	1	1	12.75			114.73	
7	9	17	2	2	18.04			306.68	
8	9	70	4				16.28	1139.80	
9	9	25	3	3	15.07			476.73	
10	9	36	3	3	17.25			620.94	
11	9	10	1	1	11.09			110.91	
12	9	14	1	1	21.40			299.52	
13	9	82	5				14.75	1209.77	
14	9	23	2	2	13.82			317.88	
15	9	3	1	1	44.78			134.35	
17	9	13	1	1	19.82			257.67	
18	9	14	1	1	15.12			121.69	
19	9	4	1	1	33.22			132.93	
20	9	53	5	5	17.60			914.80	
21	9	18	2	2	19.22			345.96	
22	9	18	1	1	8.22			145.76	
23	9	71	4	4	17.90			1271.46	
24	8	59	6	6	10.85			640.15	
25	9	37	3	3	16.61			614.61	
26	9	21	2	2	11.60			243.19	
27	9	21	2	2	16.90			354.95	
28	9	3	1	1	46.27			138.81	
29	9	19	2	2	13.92			264.44	
30	8	21	2	2	15.98			355.66	
31	9	135	7				30.37	4099.83	
32	9	4	1	1	19.76			119.04	
33	9	4	1	1	31.69			126.76	
34	9	9	1	1	20.68			186.16	
35	9	7	1	1	17.56			122.94	
36	9	42	3			\$22.43		942.29	
37	9	21	1	1	12.27			257.65	
38	9	36	2	2	14.69			528.85	
39	9	20	1	1	11.90			238.15	
40	9	13	1	1	29.06			377.74	
41	7	2	1	1	204.38			408.79	
43	9	11	1	1	23.76			261.33	
44	9	13	2	2	19.92			258.98	
45	6	12	1	1	10.26			123.15	
46	9	9	1	1	14.43			129.81	
41	9	72	4				26.92	1938.40	
			72						
Average				16.02	22.43	12.70			

Logan County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	124	7				\$24.00	\$2976.77
7	8	7	1	1	\$35.15			248.05
9	9	161	8				21.64	3484.71
12	9½	1056	42				11.09	11716.18
13	9	28	2	2	8.91			249.72
14	9	8	1	1	15.43			123.43
15	9	24	3	3	18.18			436.29
16	9	33	2	2	9.51			313.93
19	9	20	3	3	18.71			374.11
22	9	49	6	6	20.18			989.33
24	9	189	10				9.18	1736.26
25	9	10	1	1	17.04			170.44
28	9	49	3			\$8.51		416.96
29	8	15	2	2	14.47			217.12
30	9	26	1	1	5.87			152.64
31	9	11	1	1	22.24			244.68
34	0	8	1	1	56.02			448.19
38	8	13	1	1	9.39			122.07
43	9	12	1	1	16.62			199.44
50	9	56	5	5	13.26			742.97
52	9	15	1	1	8.73			130.94
54	9	160	8				9.55	1527.92
55	9	6	1	1	44.14			266.87
58	8	11	1	1	24.58			270.34
60	9	88	5				8.69	764.78
62	9	153	7				16.03	2453.21
69	9	191	10				12.14	2319.99
71	8	8	1	1	11.79			94.38
72	9	28	2	2	14.07			394.14
73	9	44	2			1	\$16.26	715.37
74	9	37	2			1	29.66	1097.42
75	9	35	3	3	12.95			503.28
76	8	28	3	3	13.76			385.25
77	9	20	3	3	16.21			324.05
78	9	28	2	2	11.78			329.93
79	9	15	1	1	11.89			178.45
80	9	25	1	1	6.41			161.43
81	9	5	1	1	34.94			174.71
82	8	25	1	1	7.86			196.47
83	9	18	2	2	16.97			303.53
84	9	17	1	1	6.46			109.89
85	9	24	1	1	7.99			191.99
86	9	32	3	3	16.07			514.20
87	8	8	1	1	15.65			125.22
88	9	16	2	2	18.26			292.18
89	9	63	4				26.83	1694.14
90	9	38	3	3	7.42			281.84
91	9	101	6				18.67	1886.02

Logan County (concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
92	9	20	2	2	10.75			\$ 215.01
93	9	14	2	2	13.22			185.98
94	9	20	1	1	8.72			174.40
95	9	32	2	2	10.58			338.45
96	9	14	2	2	28.37			297.21
97	9	15	2	2	24.58			368.67
98	9	17	1	1	14.49			246.39
99	9	103	6				\$12.66	1303.84
HS	9	577	42				30.14	13391.56
57			77		2			
Average				14.23	22.38	8.51	15.25	

Mesa County

Ds. Mo. No. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	No. & Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost	
1	9 ¹ / ₂	2083	66				\$7.94	\$16549.63
2	9	361	14				11.57	4178.63
3	8	30	2	1	\$10.56			316.93
4	8	34	2	1	13.68			465.27
6	9	143	6				9.19	1314.97
7	8	29	2	1	9.32			270.27
8	8	45	2	1	9.37			416.69
9	8	125	5				10.50	1314.97
10	9	130	7				13.55	1761.22
11	8	55	3	1	15.42	1	10.74	647.09
12	8	24	1	1	8.06			193.49
14	8	15	2			1	22.74	341.06
15	9	50	2			1	12.51	625.47
17	8	15	1	1	17.54			263.09
18	9	85	3				\$8.93	759.55
19	9	334	16				12.45	4257.33
21	8	13	1	1	12.48			162.21
22	8	22	1	1	23.89			525.64
23	8	119	6				10.23	1218.33
24	8	20	1	1	11.98			239.75
25	8	45	2			1	8.12	365.47
26	8	10	1	1	29.24			292.42
27	9	33	2			1	9.02	307.73
28	9	256	10				8.20	2100.13
29	9	41	2			1	8.49	388.16
30	9	28	2			1	13.76	385.54
32	9	41	3				10.97	449.98
35	9	98	4				9.94	974.54
37	9	30	1	1	7.41			222.43
39	9	209	7				6.82	1426.10
40	9	33	2			1	16.70	451.24
41	9	54	5				11.76	634.88
42	8	8	1	1	13.28			106.16
43	9	187	7				11.25	2104.06
44	9	44	2			1	7.47	328.61
UHS	9	182	9				14.49	2638.48
Uhs	9	46	4				25.95	1194.00
37			9		13			
				16.34	10.90	9.60	9.69	

Mineral County

1	4	8	1	1	\$21.59			\$171.19
3	9	85	4				7.14	607.48
4	9	34	3				16.72	568.47
3			1					
					21.59		16.72	7.14

Moffatt County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & Cost 1-T sch.	No. & Cost 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Cost 4-T sch.	Average Monthly Cost
1	8	10	2	2 \$37.18				\$371.80
2	7	23	3	3 11.41				262.29
3	6	27	3	3 10.41				291.16
4	6	23	2	2 15.14				348.33
5	9	398	16				\$9.90	\$941.76
6	9	61	6	6 13.40				817.14
7	8	33	4	4 13.50				445.59
8	8	19	2	2 20.99				398.88
9	7	19	3	3 19.25				365.87
10	7	9	1	1 13.72				123.49
11	9	24	4	4 20.19				484.72
12	8	60	3			7.16		429.38
15	9	20	2		1 \$9.57			190.37
16	7	82	12	12 17.44				1430.41
17	8	7	1	1 19.84				138.88
19	8	12	2	2 22.48				269.83
21	7	21	2	2 11.93				251.44
17			47		1			
				16.21	9.57	7.16	9.90	

Montezuma County

1	9	196	8				11.08	\$2172.46
2	8	23	2		1 27.71			637.44
3	8	34	2		1 8.21			278.91
4	9	315	9				8.97	2825.72
5	8	36	2		1 7.26			261.57
6	9	407	18				8.76	3564.53
7	7	225	1	1 6.18				154.53
8	9	64	3			7.84		501.92
9	9	120	3			6.92		830.11
10	7	5	1	1 18.85				94.27
11	8	19	2	2 12.82				243.54
12	8	20	1	1 5.99				119.97
13	8	14	1	1 14.71				205.89
14	9	15	1	1 9.94				149.15
15	8	29	2	2 11.20				324.61
16	6	7	1	1 15.04				105.29
17	8	12	1	1 10.48				125.76
19	9	12	1	1 8.80				105.63
20	8	5	1	1 24.98				124.98
21	9	42	3	3 12.59				528.81
22	9	18	1	1 8.07				149.24
23	7	22	2	2 14.16				311.51
24	7	12	1	1 12.18				146.15
25	9	20	1	1 6.84				136.92
26	8	29	2	2 7.91				229.41
27	9	7	1	1 13.87				97.07
28	9	19	1	1 5.70				108.31
27			25		3			
Average Costs				10.39	12.61	7.24	9.34	

Montrose County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
*1	9	950	40	10	\$9.05		\$9.01	\$8566.95
2	9	18	1	1	10.32			185.72
3	9	71	4	4	9.02			640.83
5	9	62	2			1	\$5.02	314.13
6	9	10	1	1	49.79			497.95
7	7	22	2	2	15.61			343.68
8	9	52	2			1	6.66	346.21
9	9	35	3	3	11.87			415.43
10	9	59	2			1	10.32	608.78
11	9	115	4				10.61	1220.47
13	9	98	3			\$8.33		875.75
14	8	89	3			6.51		580.47
15	9	269	10				10.87	2933.70
16	9	74	3			9.45		699.61
*18	9	120	8	1	14.38		14.38	1724.83
19	7	4	1	1	37.63			142.89
20	8	12	1	1	8.49			101.99
22	7	20	1	1	7.46			149.23
23	8	23	1	1	6.12			140.86
24	9	59	2			1	7.50	442.85
25	9	64	4				14.25	912.18
26	9	12	1	1	12.03			144.43
27	9	17	1	1	44.25			752.65
29	9	57	3			8.70		495.95
30	9	48	3			7.94		381.36
31	6	2	1	1	71.76			143.51
26			29			4		
Average				12.08	7.38	8.28	10.27	

* 1	234	10	one-teacher schools					\$2108.34
	716	30						6451.16
* 18	15	1	one-teacher schools					215.60
	105	7						

Morgan County

1	9	119	8			\$24.39		\$2902.95
2	9	703	34			10.81		7599.87
3	9	1669	78			10.46		17455.17
4	9	150	8			10.63		1594.54
6	9	65	5			13.48		876.48
7	9	55	5			13.49		741.83
8	9	79	4			12.22		965.72
9	9	73	6	6	\$10.49			765.75
10	9	117	6				9.21	1078.93
11	9	51	3			\$14.05		716.78
13	8	73	8	8	12.61			920.49
14	9	11	1	1	15.59			171.56
15	8	13	1	1	11.64			151.28
16	9	32	4	4	15.85			507.36
17	9	11	1	1	12.87			141.55
18	9	26	2	2	13.05			339.37
19	9	22	3	3	28.30			622.26
42	9	49	4	4	14.31			701.02
124	9	163	9				17.40	2847.73
19			30					

Otero County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	34	2		1	\$16.92		\$ 575.38
2	9	78	4				\$ 7.09	553.29
3	9	466	17				7.64	3560.97
4	9	1237	56				13.35	16520.12
6	9	73	3			\$17.81		1300.34
8	9	23	2	2	\$14.13			324.93
9	9	58	2		1	8.12		471.19
10	8	22	2	2	15.35			397.76
11	9	1804	67				9.55	17028.94
13	9	183	9				10.01	1830.68
14	8	20	2	2	13.82			276.43
15	9	59	4		2	10.65		628.78
18	9	73	4				27.40	2000.27
19	9	40	2	2	13.60			544.18
20	9	39	2		1	7.01		273.24
22	9	22	2	2	18.26			401.84
23	9	70	5				11.08	776.15
26	9	427	20				10.74	4587.53
28	9	64	3	3	9.55			611.16
29	9	46	2		1	9.98		459.28
30	8	18	1	1	11.64			209.67
31	9	365	13				12.56	4586.06
22			14		6			
Average				13.23	10.20	17.81	10.94	

Ouray County

1	9	194	7				\$ 5.40	\$1048.53
2	9	13	2	2	\$14.31			186.05
3	9	13	1	1	9.92			129.12
4	9	12	1	1	9.96			119.55
7	9	9	1	1	9.82			88.34
9	9	9	1	1	13.43			120.86
10	9	25	2	2	8.19			204.81
11	9	131	4				4.96	648.91
14	6	5	1	1	20.86			104.31
9			9					
Average				13.23			5.38	

Park County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's In Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	8	12	1	1 \$ 7.49				\$ 89.85
2	7	15	2	2 12.78				191.75
3	9	27	3			\$21.24		575.47
4	9	14	2		1 \$31.07			435.07
6	8	14	1	1 12.40				173.50
8	9	14	2	2 28.65				401.17
9	9	23	2		1 20.06			461.40
11	6	11	1	1 25.12				266.37
12	9	9	1	1 14.95				134.55
14	8	15	1	1 21.87				328.13
15	9	3	1	1 33.20				99.61
17	8	23	2	2 10.51				241.78
18	9	9	1	1 36.08				324.73
19	8	4	1	1 32.07				128.28
20	6	6	1	1 43.53				261.17
21	6	20	2	2 10.61				212.28
22	8	30	2	2 10.39				311.92
28	7	10	1	1 10.64				106.40
49	9	18	2		1 19.06			343.09
19			20		3			
Average				11.65	22.53	21.24		

Phillips County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	13	1	1	\$6.56			\$ 85.30
2	9	62	3			\$22.62		1382.57
3	9	10	1	1	13.51			135.12
5	7	28	1	1	32.95			922.60
6	9	53	3			29.41		1538.73
7	9	21	1	1	5.84			122.69
8	9	25	1	1	6.26			156.57
9	9	15	1	1	11.73			175.98
10	9	16	1	1	6.49			103.76
11	9	8	1	1	17.95			143.62
12	9	16	1	1	8.44			135.09
14	9	14	1	1	7.66			107.30
15	9	12	1	1	26.61			319.37
16	9	14	1	1	13.91			194.75
18	9	10	1	1	13.93			139.15
19	9	11	1	1	16.12			177.39
26	9	15	1	1	9.07			136.03
27	9	20	1	1	6.11			122.23
31	9	19	2	2	13.40			254.56
36	6	6	1	1	26.66			159.96
39	9	228	9				\$9.66	2203.78
41	9	28	2			1	\$11.61	325.02
47	9	53	2			1	8.51	451.16
48	9	12	1	1	14.52			174.24
57	9	14	2			1	13.96	195.47
58	9	13	2	2	20.36			264.67
61	9	14	1	1	8.51			119.15
63	9	20	1	1	11.61			232.17
66	9	40	2			1	11.03	441.41
71	9	25	2			1	22.40	559.90
77	9	12	1	1	9.94			119.44
78	9	12	1	1	10.09			121.06
81	9	16	1	1	9.71			155.36
84	9	143	10				13.27	1897.48
CHS	9	268	21				24.55	6457.66
35			27					
Average				12.84	12.33	25.40	16.65	

Pitkin County

Ds. No.	Sch. Mos.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	260	13				\$8.26	\$2967.42
2	9	7	1	1	\$20.72			145.05
5	9	20	1	1	12.71			254.14
6	9	15	1	1	18.87			283.12
7	9	2	1	1	63.69			127.38
9	9	5	1	1	35.63			178.14
11	9	6	1	1	29.84			179.05
12	9	9	1	1	11.54			103.85
13	9	3	1	1	35.81			107.48
14	7	3	1	1	27.79			83.39
15	9	5	1	1	24.28			121.39
17	9	2	1	1	61.99			123.98
J1	9	150	6				5.13	413.72
J3	9	13	1	1	10.41			135.38
14			12					
Average					20.47		7.89	

Prowers County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	8	28	2		1	\$8.03		\$ 224.72
2	9	8	1	1				171.03
3	9	40	1	1				194.36
4	7	11	1	1				355.27
5	7	25	1	1				379.76
6	9	482	20				\$12.09	5839.97
7	7	7	1	1				259.88
8	9	196	5				10.61	2079.45
9	8	20	2			1	13.68	273.79
12	9	31	2			1	16.59	514.28
13	9	254	14				16.13	4198.36
14	9	908	41				10.28	9334.09
15	8	19	1	1				189.42
16	8	21	1	1				169.65
17	8	25	2			1	19.32	483.13
19	8	34	1	1				286.08
21	9	5	1	1				195.91
22	8	18	1	1				280.17
23	9	50	2			1	7.25	362.47
24	8	47	2			1	16.51	781.81
25	8	8	2	2				238.06
26	8	42	5	5				470.09
27	8	37	1	1				261.57
29	7	12	1	1				119.52
30	9	16	1	1				206.28
31	8	9	1	1				210.98
33	9	23	3				\$13.35	373.76
34	9	46	2					
						1	12.22	562.29
35	9	139	5				13.50	1877.36
36	8	13	1	1				155.89
38	7	3	1	1				110.82
39	9	20	1	1				291.46
40	8	30	2			1	7.41	222.14
41	9	143	7				9.59	1373.55
42	9	18	1	1				125.86
43	7	18	1	1				107.46
44	7	12	1	1				114.62
45	8	8	1	1				119.63
46	8	16	1	1				261.66
47	8	13	1	1				144.64
48	6	12	1	1				175.37
49	8	9	1	1				105.64
50	8	5	1	1				105.29
51	7	4	1	1				111.64
52	9	15	1	1				110.16
53	8	11	1	1				126.16
54	8	28	1	1				149.37
55	8	13	1	1				193.19
48			38			8		
Average					12.14	12.36	13.55	11.64

Pueblo County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.-	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	10	3357	144				\$14.89	\$49993.99
2	9	56	4				19.35	1083.98
3	9	6	1	1	\$23.67			142.05
4	9	60	6				25.82	1549.23
6	9	40	4	4	14.23			569.47
7	9	10	1	1	25.43			254.27
8	9	66	5				22.12	1459.72
9	9	16	2			1	\$29.97	479.57
11	9	23	2			1	14.92	343.18
12	9	420	18				6.49	2726.44
13	9	122	6				10.44	1273.52
14	9	37	3			\$11.58		426.42
16	9	12	2	2	20.38			244.61
17	9	7	1	1	36.49			255.44
18	9	115	6				16.37	1882.61
19	9	28	2			1	8.47	237.35
20	10	2858	205				10.18	49480.23
22	9	11	1	1	74.88			823.72
23	9	7	1	1	14.82			103.75
24	8	30	5	5	26.89			806.99
25	8	14	2	2	14.99			209.75
26	9	7	1	1	20.18			141.29
27	9	35	3	3	18.47			646.57
28	9	33	3	3	12.97			428.18
29	9	171	10				16.21	2772.08
31	9	19	1	1	7.66			145.61
32	8	15	1	1	8.98			134.78
34	9	6	1	1	18.21			109.23
36	9	28	2			1	14.52	406.4
37	9	9	1	1	13.63			122.67
38	9	12	1	1	32.28			387.33
39	9	12	1	1	13.00			155.92
41	7	7	1	1	12.71			88.92
44	9	10	1	1	14.83			148.32
45	9	18	2			1	13.04	234.69
47	9	205	10				9.22	1990.76
49	9	5	1	1	80.84			404.22
50	9	23	2	2	25.49			586.24
52	9	48	3				16.24	771.57
53	9	58	4	4	12.82			743.60
54	9	12	1	1	21.00			252.06
56	9	14	1	1	25.26			333.47
57	9	17	1	1	11.50			195.51
43			43					
Average				19.57	15.05	14.12	12.05	

Rio Blanco County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	175	11				\$12.79	\$2239.31
2	9	31	4	4	\$16.51			512.07
3	9	17	2	2	11.21			200.56
4	8	28	2	2	9.93			278.17
5	4	32	2	2	13.59			435.08
6	8	73	7	7	13.04			952.24
7	9	21	2	2	11.98			252.67
8	9	29	2	2	7.70			223.44
9	9	10	1	1	11.82			118.17
10	9	8	1	1	20.62			164.92
11	9	5	1	1	22.33			111.63
12	9	1	1	1	109.32			109.32
13	9	27	3	3	11.92			321.86
14	9	33	2	2	5.81			191.86
14			30					
Average				12.29			12.79	

Rio Grande County

15	9	9	1	1	17.82			\$ 160.39
18	9	24	1	1	6.12			146.78
C3	9	277	16				\$23.21	6428.96
C7	9	500	24				16.68	8338.04
C8	9	733	21				9.52	6980.76
CHS	9	166	12				16.04	2662.01
6			2					
Average				9.31			14.56	

Route County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	8	18	3	3	\$25.17			\$ 453.08
2	9	126	14				\$26.95	3995.61
3	9	131	6				11.34	1486.52
4	9	317	17				18.91	5996.19
5	9	15	1	1	15.31			229.71
6	9	62	4				14.00	867.47
7	8	15	1	1	9.24			138.55
8	8	40	4	4	16.83			673.06
9	10	18	1	1	7.05			126.98
10	8	9	1	1	14.13			127.14
11	9	33	2			1	\$23.41	872.60
12	9	22	1	1	12.91			284.07
13	9	6	1	1	19.98			119.90
14	9	34	3	1	12.44	1	11.90	410.61
15	9	7	1	1	11.69			81.73
16	9	9	1	1	14.67			132.05
17	7	7	1	1	17.46			122.23
18	9	9	1	1	18.01			162.02
19	9	19	1	1	13.77			261.73
20	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	1	1	17.98			197.82
21	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	1	1	29.41			117.64
22	6	4	1	1	27.34			109.39
23	8	5	1	1	26.45			132.25
24	9	9	1	1	13.92			125.27
25	9	92	5				11.63	1070.41
26	9	16	2	2	18.21			291.44
27	9	33	3	3	14.67			484.06
28	7	12	1	1	27.97			335.68
29	9	19	1	1	6.87			130.62
30	6	3	1	1	43.12			129.36
31	9	31	2			1	11.97	371.09
32	9	73	7				15.63	1141.40
33	8	16	2			1	14.18	226.45
34	8	15	2	2	35.30			529.47
35	7	9	1	1	18.03			162.34
36	9	6	1	1	21.12			126.70
37	9	7	2	2	25.87			181.06
38	9	282	10				6.82	1923.24
39	6	5	1	1	29.17			145.88
J4	8	*45	3	3	8.48			381.64
J5	9	4	1	1	18.27			128.47
41			43			4		
Averate					16.40		16.93	14.66

Saguache County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	232	9				\$10.36	\$2403.99
3	8	48	2		1	\$13.49		647.94
4	9	20	2		1	16.04		320.86
5	8	10	1	1		\$23.59		235.91
8	9	35	2		1	21.71		759.98
12	9	25	2		1	10.00		250.16
13	9	33	2		1	10.77		355.66
14	6	6	1	1		15.91		95.49
16	9	10	1	1		16.63		166.29
17	9	17	1	1		7.80		132.64
19	9	26	2		1	13.23		343.91
23	9	69	5				13.51	931.63
26	9	398	16				13.53	5366.62
27	12	12	1	1		14.66		175.93
30	9	29	1	1		6.21		180.06
31	9	66	4				17.18	1134.18
33	9	4	1	1		27.23		108.91
17			7		6			
Average				13.70	14.33		12.86	

San Juan County

1	9	168	8				\$15.29	\$2568.89
Average							15.29	

San Miguel County

1	10	389	21				\$11.82	\$4620.71
2	9	11	1	1		\$10.69		117.54
3	9	34	2	2		14.36		488.45
4	8	15	2	2		14.23		213.41
5	9	29	2	2		9.13		264.73
6	9	182	8				10.70	1948.82
7	9	40	2	2		5.66		226.55
8	8	6	1	1		32.11		192.67
9	9	40	3	3		8.80		352.04
10	8	24	2	2		14.83		356.72
11	8	12	1	1		11.75		141.10
12	7	35	2	2		9.34		327.18
12			18					
Average				10.90			11.50	

Sedgwick County

Ds. NO.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	15	1	1	\$8.37			\$123.99
3	9	7	1	1	19.36			136.21
4	8	15	1	1	10.33			154.99
6	9	40	1	1	3.32			132.66
8	9	19	2			1	\$16.78	318.97
9	9	15	2			1	14.24	213.66
11	9	16	2			1	13.84	221.44
12	9	9	1	1	16.17			145.58
13	9	18	2	2	42.54			765.76
17	9	13	1	1	10.37			134.85
20	9	25	1	1	5.89			148.84
35	9	104	4				\$14.42	1460.19
46	9	142	5				13.62	1933.99
51	9	18	1	1	6.02			108.31
53	9	257	10				7.17	1842.96
58	8	15	1	1	15.12			226.74
68	9	55	4				11.20	715.71
73	8	6	1	1	36.31			157.86
74	9	17	1	1	6.70			113.86
76	9	10	1	1	24.47			244.69
83	9	19	1	1	7.52			142.98
21			15					
Average					12.00	15.80	10.67	

Summit County

1	10	92	8				\$21.20	\$1971.77
2	9	7	1	1	\$22.95			160.64
3	9	10	1	1	17.51			175.09
4	9	8	1	1	27.43			219.41
6	7	6	1	1	14.18			85.08
7	8	18	1	1	10.12			181.57
8	9	27	2			1	\$13.71	370.44
9	9	16	1	1	13.77			217.85
10	8	8	1	1	15.43			123.48
9			7			1		
Average					15.03	13.71	21.20	

Teller County

1	9	797	31				\$9.57	\$7644.18
2	6	5	1	1	\$17.45			87.29
3	8	10	1	1	12.03			120.34
4	8	35	3	3			\$11.60	405.18
5	7	1	1	1	128.82			128.82
6	9	36	2			1	\$9.27	333.95
8	9	12	3	3	25.40			304.87
9	9	14	1	1	10.40			146.52
12	9	58	3				12.55	728.20
13	8	7	1	1	16.86			118.04
10			8			1		
Average					18.48	9.27	12.19	9.57

Washington County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	282	11				\$34.07	\$9609.39
2	9	56	4	4	\$13.08			732.47
3	9	175	8				11.29	1973.59
4	8	34	2	2	10.29			381.05
5	9	10	1	1	13.36			133.63
6	9	19	1	1	11.14			211.73
7	9	3	3	1	35.37			106.10
8	8	20	2			1	\$11.37	227.54
9	9	38	5	5	15.83			601.89
10	9	117	5				11.36	1329.12
11	9	8	1	1	14.27			114.36
12	9	14	2	2	22.87			320.15
13	9	32	6	6	22.70			726.44
14	9	12	1	1	11.65			139.88
15	9	9	1	1	22.61			203.51
16	9	29	2			1	18.87	547.38
17	9	31	3	3	13.93			432.03
18	9	102	5				12.32	1256.63
19	8	44	3	3	9.19			404.40
20	9	36	3	3	10.09			363.59
21	8	19	1	1	6.98			131.86
22	8	8	1	1	13.65			108.29
23	8	17	1	1	12.52			212.93
24	8	19	1	1	12.40			235.75
25	8	29	2	2	12.09			350.77
26	8	30	3	3	11.17			335.20
27	9	23	2	2	9.93			228.49
28	9	111	4				12.88	1429.83
29	9	43	3	3	10.99			472.65
31	9	14	1	1	9.76			136.61
32	9	11	1	1	12.66			139.26
33	9	17	1	1	9.56			162.61
34	9	15	1	1	11.62			174.41
35	8	23	1	1	11.78			270.99
36	8	28	2	2	9.96			279.03
37	8	26	1	1	10.38			270.01
38	9	12	1	1	9.59			115.10
39	9	40	4	4	13.10			524.21
40	7	8	1	1	17.10			136.82
41	9	26	1	1	4.17			108.21
42	9	25	2	2	10.75			268.91
43	9	28	2	2	8.26			231.28
44	8	32	3	3	12.53			401.11
45	9	22	2	2	12.84			282.51
46	9	18	1	1	12.75			229.53
47	8	26	2	2	10.34			268.86
48	8	10	1	1	19.49			194.90
49	9	9	1	1	12.34			111.10
50	8	20	1	1	10.78			226.56
51	8	18	3	3	17.87			321.66

Washington County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
52	9	18	1	1	\$37.04			\$666.81
53	9	29	3	3	10.44			302.95
54	9	12	1	1	11.69			140.36
55	9	25	2	2	13.12			328.11
56	9	24	1	1	6.52			156.63
57	9	59	2			1	\$12.56	752.27
58	9	20	3	3	18.33			366.77
59	9	19	1	1	11.19			212.64
60	8	8	1	1	20.01			160.08
61	8	11	1	1	12.33			135.67
62	9	32	2	2	14.13			452.18
63	8	12	1	1	25.59			307.14
64	9	14	1	1	12.18			170.72
65	8	10	1	1	15.88			158.83
66	8	17	1	1	81.59			146.00
67	8	7	1	1	22.84			159.88
68	9	27	2	2	12.16			328.33
69	8	12	1	1	11.97			143.62
70	8	31	3	3	12.01			372.43
71	9	13	1	1	17.47			227.13
72	9	21	1	1	8.32			174.86
73	9	19	1	1	9.85			187.23
74	7	9	1	1	26.26			236.41
75	8	13	1	1	13.23			172.07
76	8	20	1	1	11.54			230.84
78	9	8	1	1	42.45			338.10
79	9	10	1	1	17.83			178.27
80	9	17	1	1	10.98			186.73
78			117		3			
Average				13.06	14.12		19.82	

Weld County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Dist.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	124	6		3	\$ 9.51		\$1181.51
2	9	21	2		1	17.21		366.67
4	9	986	36				\$10.17	10029.67
6	10	2077	96				11.10	23071.41
8	9	572	21				8.99	4600.82
9	9	47	7	7	\$24.37			1136.07
11	8	64	2		1	6.94		463.12
12	9	110	5	1	9.00		10.77	1189.61
13	9	19	1	1	9.03			176.22
15	9	102	4				6.58	671.22
17	9	46	2		1	9.97		458.80
18	9	51	2		1	6.51		332.01
19	9	24	1	1	8.02			192.46
20	9	81	3				\$6.43	520.21
21	9	39	2		1	7.07		275.73
22	8	22	2		1	23.45		515.87
23	9	73	3				10.81	789.68
24	9	41	2		1	12.35		506.46
25	9	22	2		1	16.39		360.63
27	9	80	3				7.86	629.41
28	9	45	2		1	7.69		342.24
29	9	124	6				7.33	910.06 910.06
31	9	31	2		1	11.21		347.62
32	9	34	2		1	10.60		360.34
34	9	487	28				9.43	4592.57
36	9	38	2		1	9.45		359.19
37	9	492	28				11.32	5569.11
38	9	8	1	1	12.37 12.75			98.99 125.98
39	9	70	3				7.97	558.39
40	9	215	12				12.79	2973.08
41	8	8	1	1	11.98			95.83
43	9	30	2	2	11.48			344.57
45	9	16	1	1	13.12			209.49
46	9	87	9	2	15.42	1	9.62	1358.61
48	9	336	17				18.92	4382.36
49	9	36	3				13.06	1718.28
52	9	132	7				66.08	1799.06
54	9	47	3				20.16	947.81
55	9	40	3				11.55	462.11
56	9	68	2		1	7.42		505.10
57	9	14	1	1	11.31			156.25
58	9	45	2		1	7.65		434.36
59	9	38	2		1	11.49		436.81
60	9	69	3				8.79	606.85
61	9	23	1	1	9.86			226.79
62	9	31	2		1	8.34		257.06
64	9	177	10				10.97	1942.46
65	9	228	10				8.23	1876.29
66	9	38	2		1	9.29		352.19
67	9	96	5				13.99	1336.86

55
Weld County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
122	9	10	2	2	\$21.72			\$217.21
123	8	13	1	1	14.02			182.29
124	9	13	1	1	42.35			550.58
125	9	31	4	4	16.71			518.04
126	9	29	2	2	9.16			267.42
105			75			43		T
Average					15.04	11.63	9.63	11.47

Yuma County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
1	9	485	24				\$13.04	\$6284.05
2	9	393	14				8.16	2604.31
3	6	10	1	1	\$16.57			165.71
4	9	9	1	1	10.72			96.47
5	9	21	2	2	15.59			327.38
6	8	6	1	1	31.96			191.78
7	9	83	4				25.35	2104.56
8	8	8	1	1	33.92			271.37
9	8	8	1	1	17.16			137.24
10	9	8	1	1	14.02			112.19
11	8	13	1	1	8.69			112.97
12	9	17	1	1	7.99			135.62
13	8	14	2	2	17.81			249.44
14	8	36	2	2	7.87			283.36
15	8	13	1	1	8.16			106.06
16	9	33	2	2	8.96			295.55
17	9	30	2	2	8.28			248.32
18	8	20	1	1	7.60			151.95
19	8	17	1	1	7.71			131.12
20	8	13	2	2	16.87			219.30
21	8	24	2	2	8.93			214.32
22	9	16	1	1	6.74			107.77
23	9	34	2	2	7.78			264.74
24	9	99	6				13.18	1205.55
25	8	30	2	2	11.06			331.72
26	8	25	2	2	10.70			267.64
27	8	16	2	2	12.84			205.46
28	8	29	2	2	8.38			243.09
29	9	23	2	2	15.11			347.56
30	9	27	2	2	10.11			273.12
31	8	30	2	2	7.39			221.84
32	8	12	1	1	14.20			170.44
33	8	14	1	1	8.82			123.51
34	9	31	2	2	10.33			320.20
35	9	17	1	1	12.10			205.80
36	9	40	2	2	8.02			321.02
37	8	17	1	1	10.62			180.54
38	8	31	2	2	11.70			362.90
39	9	24	2	2	9.49			227.99
40	8	15	1	1	9.13			136.90
41	8	24	1	1	6.57			158.06
42	9	36	2	2	14.07			506.45
43	9	37	2	2	8.19			303.22
44	8	13	1	1	17.76			230.88
45	8	25	1	1	10.43			261.64
46	9	13	1	1	8.50			110.56
47	8	20	1	1	5.32			106.50
49	8	13	1	1	22.33			290.29
50	8	37	2	2	7.32			271.01
51	8	33	2	2	12.82			423.17

Yuma County (Continued)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
52	8	13	1	1	\$ 9.85			\$ 128.11
53	8	27	2	2	8.32			224.55
54	8	19	1	1	8.40			159.72
55	9	13	1	1	15.18			197.40
56	8	30	1	1	11.25			338.52
58	8	4	1	1	21.06			84.26
59	9	17	2	2	14.47			246.02
60	8	19	1	1	6.00			114.05
61	9	20	1	1	6.11			122.28
62	9	25	1	1	6.99			174.96
63	9	18	1	1	5.41			97.40
64	8	32	2	2	12.16			389.23
65	8	9	1	1	17.11			153.98
66	7	19	1	1	6.21			117.94
67	8	23	1	1	4.35			100.06
68	8	5	1	1	22.55			112.74
69	8	17	2	2	12.21			207.60
70	9	15	1	1	7.21			108.09
71	7	11	1	1	8.11			89.25
72	8	10	1	1	19.35			193.52
73	8	15	1	1	6.95			104.26
74	9	22	2	2	10.01			220.39
75	8	8	1	1	13.74			109.75
76	8	9	1	1	14.83			120.64
77	8	9	1	1	13.41			118.67
78	8	10	1	1	11.30			113.08
79	8	14	1	1	8.04			112.61
80	7	3	1	1	38.60			115.80
81	8	19	1	1	8.35			158.74
82	9	28	2	2		1 \$7.63		282.41
83	8	18	1	1	6.27			112.85
84	8	24	2	2	10.31			247.44
85	7	29	2	2		1 10.33		299.50
86	8	11	1	1	18.80			206.71
87	8	8	1	1	25.25			202.04
88	9	36	2	2		1 6.07		218.73
89	8	11	1	1	12.01			132.11
90	9	129	4	4			\$9.89	1268.62
91	9	9	1	1	12.23			110.05
92	8	14	1	1	6.59			92.23
93	7	6	1	1	15.01			90.08
94	8	13	1	1	9.00			117.02
95	8	9	1	1	15.73			141.60
96	9	8	1	1	17.86			142.87
97	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	1	1	19.10			248.21
98	8	18	1	1	11.46			206.34
99	9	34	1	1	6.55			222.88
100	7	25	2	2	10.42			260.40
101	8	11	1	1	11.52			127.72
102	8	8	1	1	20.10			160.82

Yuma County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. & cost 1-T schs.	No. & cost 2-T schs.	Cost 3-T schs.	Cost 4-T schs.	Average Monthly Cost
103	8	9	1	1 \$24.16				\$ 217.40
104	9	20	1	1 5.90				118.11
105	9	8	1	1 26.09				208.72
125	8	8	1	1 15.50				124.00
CHS	9	307	10				\$14.47	4444.78
105			126		3			
Average				12.05	8.60		11.97	

Chapter 11

CAPITA COST BASED ON COST OF INSTRUCTION

This chapter is included for the purpose of showing which type of school is the most expensive when considered from the view point of instruction although the instruction cost is only 55.5% of the total cost. Many taxpayers are unwilling to endorse consolidation of school districts because of the high salaries they will be compelled to pay in consolidated schools.

The statistics presented in this chapter were obtained directly from the County Superintendents as far as possible which entailed a great deal of correspondence and patiently waiting. The balance of the statistics were copied from the records in Mrs. Bradford's office.

The average costs were obtained in the same manner as were the average costs in Chapter 1. The average salary in each school district was obtained by dividing the total salary paid each month by the number of teachers employed.

The average capita cost is greater in the one-teacher type in all the counties except Conejos, Crowley, Phillips, Prowers, Rio Grande, and Summit. These counties are the counties which do not contain many four-or-more teacher schools. The results of this investigation prove that high salary is not a cause of high capita cost in Consolidated Schools.

Ds. indicates district, sc., school, T., teacher, and 4-T, four-or-more teacher schools.

Adams County
 Year Ending June 30, 1923

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. No. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	146	6						\$5.68	\$ 138.15
2	9	11	1	1		\$9.09				100.00
3	9	47	2		1		\$4.81			113.00
5	8	51	6	6		11.35				96.68
6	9	16	1	1		6.32				100.00
7	9	41	2		1		4.66			95.55
8	9	22	1	1		5.20				111.11
9	9	69	3					\$6.18		142.59
10	9	37	2		1		7.27			134.49
11	9	25	2		1		11.51			143.88
12	9	101	5					6.29		127.19
14	9	97	4					5.48		133.33
15	8	36	5	5		16.66				120.00
16	9	57	4					9.08		129.44
17	9	32	5	5		13.98				89.24
18	9	21	3	3		13.30				93.24
20	9	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
21	9	45	4				7.88			88.70
23	10	15	1	1		6.67				100.00
24	9	5	1	1		24.00				120.00
26	9	32	4	4		10.78				86.25
27	10	749	29					6.72		173.59
28	10	215	7					3.37		103.52
29	9	81	5					8.04		130.23
30	9	36	5	5		13.94				100.00
31	9	76	3					4.82		122.22
32	9	49	6	6		11.79				96.30
33	9	20	2		1		10.24			102.43
34	9	36	2		1		7.22			130.00
37	9	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
38	9	31	2		1		6.45			100.00
52	9	18	2	2		10.09				90.83
53	9	27	2		1		8.33			112.50
56	9	37	2		1		5.40			100.00
61	9	52	2	2		4.08				105.55
62	10	14	1	1		7.15				100.00
81	9	41	2		1		5.75			117.91
95	9	66	3					4.54		100.00
97	9	63	2		1		3.98			125.42
98	9	161	6					7.69		137.57
40			46	13						
Average						10.76	6.45	5.19	6.33	
Summary:						40 School Districts				
						46 One-Teacher Schools				
						13 Two-Teacher Schools				
						3 Three-Teacher Schools				
						8 Four-or-more Teacher Schools				

Note: Ds. indicates school district; sc., school; and T teacher,
 4-T indicates four-or-more teacher schools.

Alamosa County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	9	1	1		\$11.11				\$100.00
2	9	24	2		1		\$14.04			168.52
3	9	728	30						\$5.72	138.55
4	9	23	1	1		5.43				125.00
5	9	75	3					\$4.16		104.16
8	9	16	3	3		17.11				91.25
9	8	5	1	1		19.00				95.00
14	8	16	2	2		13.30				106.41
15	9	3	1	1		36.108				108.25
17	9	20	1	1		4.93				98.71
23	9	106	5						5.07	107.53
24	9	9	1	1		9.87				88.88
01	9	77	5						10.08	155.19
02	8	47	2		1		5.82			136.67
14			11		2					
Average						10.91	8.60	4.16	6.00	

Summary: 14 School Districts
 11 One-Teacher Schools
 2 Two-Teacher schools
 1 Three-Teacher School
 3 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

Arapahoe County

1	10	1322	52						\$5.00	\$124.81
4	9	28	2		1	\$8.69				121.67
5	9	41	2		1	7.04				144.44
6	9	549	29						8.14	154.16
12	9	11	1	1		\$9.09				100.00
13	9	60	2		1		6.50			109.48
15	9	4	1	1		18.75				75.00
18	9	32	2		1		5.47			86.50
19	9	8	1	1		9.37				75.00
23	9	37	3						\$9.02	111.25
25	9	3	1	1		40.00				120.00
26	9	218	14						7.57	117.06
30	9	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
32	9	102	8						9.55	121.87
33	9	19	2	2		9.47				90.00
34	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
35	9	52	3						6.06	105.00
36	9	57	2		1		4.21			120.00
37	9	25	2				6.17			77.22
51	9	14	1	1		6.43				90.00
54	9	7	1	1		11.42				80.00
62	10	10	1	1		13.89	138.			138.88
69	9	61	2		1		3.36			97.50
72	9	11	1	1		9.09				100.00
73	9	39	3						7.88	102.54
85			12		7					
Average						10.73	5.62	7.74	6.25	

Summary: 25 School Districts
 12 One-Teacher Schools
 7 Two-Teacher Schools
 3 Three T.

Archuleta County

Ds. No.	Mos. Sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs in Ds.	No. 2-T schs in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Based on Nine Mos.
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.	
1	9	293	15						\$6.15	\$120.15
2	8	10	2	2			\$ 21.65			108.78
3	5	19	2	2			10.68			101.50
4	9	8	1	1			12.50			100.00
5	7	30	2	2			5.64			\$4.65
6	7	7	1	1			12.86			90.00
7	6	38	2	2			4.47			85.00
8	7	20	2	2			7.50			75.00
9	9	31	2	2			5.48			85.00
10	9	28	2		1			\$8.03		112.50
11	8	4	1	1			18.75			95.00
12	8	18	1	1			5.14			92.66
13	6	11	1	1			6.81			75.00
14	6	14	2	2			11.71			82.00
15	8	20	1	1			4.88			87.50
16	9	16	1	1			6.77			108.33
17	6	6	1	1			15.91			95.51
18	4	2	1	1			45.00			90.00
19	8	17	1	1			5.29			90.00
20	9	71	3						\$4.86	115.00
20			24	1						
Average						8.00	8.03	4.86	6.15	

Summary: 20 School Districts
 24 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Two Teacher School
 1 Four or more Teacher School

Baca County

Ds. Mos. Av. No. No. No. Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.

No. Sch. da. T's 1-T 2-T 1-T 2-T 3-T 4 or T. Schs.

at. in Schs Schs in Schs. schs. Schs. more T. Schs.

Ds. in in Ds. Ds.

Ds.	Mos.	Av. da.	No. T's in Ds.	No. Schs in Ds.	No. Schs in Ds.	No. Schs in Ds.	1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T Schs.	4 or more T. Schs.	Monthly Pupil Cost	Average Monthly Salary Paid
1	8	69	4	4							\$5.79	\$100.00
2	8	69	4	4								120.00
3	8	30	4	4							12.00	90.00
4	9	192	8									117.00
5	8	50	3	3							7.08	118.00
6	8	52	1	1							3.74	120.00
7	8	13	1	1							9.61	125.00
8	8	41	2	2							5.18	106.25
9	8	9	1	1							11.11	100.00
10	8	5	1	1							17.00	85.00
11	8	17	1	1							6.35	115.00
12	7	10	1	1							9.00	90.00
13	8	38	2		1						\$6.05	115.00
14	7	28	2	2							5.71	80.00
15	7	21	2	2							10.22	107.50
16	8	26	2	2							7.50	97.50
17	7	20	1	1							5.50	110.00
18	8	21	2	2							10.47	110.00
19	8	30	2	2							8.00	120.00
20	9	27	3	3							10.37	93.33
21	8	18	1	1							5.55	100.00
22	8	27	1	1							3.70	100.00
23	8	9	1	1							10.00	90.00
24	8	13	1	1							9.61	125.00
25	9	15	1	1							7.66	115.00
26	8	46	3	3							6.56	100.00
27	8	35	2		1						6.00	105.00
28	8	27	2	2							9.25	125.00
29	8	22	1	1							5.45	120.00
30	8	30	3	3							10.75	107.50
31	8	75	4									110.00
32	8	36	2	2								5.86
33	8	48	5	5							7.07	142.50
34	8	20	1	1							10.41	100.00
35	8	7	1	1							6.25	125.00
36	7	6	1	1							14.28	100.00
37	8	10	1	1							16.67	100.00
38	8	29	2	2							9.00	90.00
39	7	15	1	1							9.48	137.50
40	8	54	5	5							8.33	125.00
41	8	27	1	1							8.98	97.00
42	8	20	1	1							3.70	100.00
43	8	14	1	1							5.50	110.00
44	7	11	1	1							7.85	100.00
45	8	10	1	1							6.82	75.00
46	8	19	1	1							10.00	100.00
47	8	9	1	1							5.55	100.00
48	8	29	1	1							11.11	100.00
49	8	47	2		1						3.96	115.00
50	9	14	1	1							5.04	118.41
51	8	15	1	1							9.64	155.00
											8.07	105.00

Baca County, (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. Ds. At.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs in Ds.	No. 2-T schs in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on nine Mos.
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more t. Schs.	
53	8	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
54	8	25	1	1		4.00				100.00
55	7	17	3	3		19.85				112.50
56	8	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
57	8	15	1	1		6.67				100.00
58	8	8	1	1		10.00				80.00
59	7	21	2	2		9.50				100.00
60	8	24	1	1		4.16				100.00
61	8	32	2	2		6.25				100.00
62	8	12	1	1		7.09				85.00
63	8	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
63				94	3					
Average						7.74	5.80		5.25	
Summary:										
63 School Districts										
94 One-Teacher Schools										
3 Two-Teacher Schools										
3 Four or More Teacher Schools										

Bent County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T schs.	
1	10	704	34	2					\$ 6.23	\$134.89
2	9	52	3	3				\$ 6.00		103.71
3	9	55	2	2				5.00		137.50
4	9	22	1	1				4.54		100.00
5	9	68	3						\$4.60	105.00
6	9	75	3						5.50	137.50
7	9	34	2		1			\$6.53		111.11
8	8	54	3						4.16	75.00
9	9	10	1	1				10.00		100.00
11	9	13	1	1				7.69		100.00
12	9	33	1	1				4.16		137.50
14	8	16	2	2				11.96		95.07
15	8	24	2	2				8.33		100.00
16	8	66	3	3				4.54		100.00
17	9	17	1	1				5.88		100.00
18	8	30	2	2				6.97		93.00
19	8	14	1	1				6.42		90.00
20	8	13	1	1				6.94		90.00
21	9	5	1	1				18.00		90.00
22	8	14	1	1				6.42		90.00
23	9	13	2	2				12.25		86.67
24	8	31	1	1				2.90		90.00
25	8	12	1	1				6.67		80.00
26	7	14	1	1				5.71		80.00
27	9	59	5	5				7.64		90.15
28	8	30	3	3				9.00		90.00
29	7	14	1	1				5.71		80.00
31	8	16	1	1				5.95		95.00
32	6	6	1	1				14.56		87.50
33	7	11	1	1				7.27		80.00
34	8	19	1	1				5.84		111.11
35	6	10	1	1				9.00		90.00
36	9	12	1	1				8.33		100.00
37	8	11	1	1				7.72		85.00
38	9	22	2	2				10.00		110.00
39	8	19	1	1				4.21		80.00
45	9	30	2	2				8.33		125.00
37			49	1						
Average						6.73	6.53	4.83	6.23	

Summary: 37 School Districts
 49 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Two-Teacher School
 3 Three-Teacher Schools
 1 Four-or-more Teacher School

Boulder County

Ds. No.	Mos. Sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's. in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.	
E.G.	9	107	5						\$5.43	\$116.33
1	9	109	4						7.12	194.03
2	9	15	1	1				\$6.66		100.00
3	9	2300	107						7.86	169.09
4	9	32	2		1			\$6.25		100.00
5	9	37	2		1			6.75		125.00
6	9	60	2		1			4.44		133.33
7	9	97	5						6.08	117.61
8	9	25	2		1			6.13		92.50
10	9	23	2		1			8.30		95.56
11	9	16	1	1				6.25		100.00
12	9	4	1	1				25.00		100.00
13	9	14	1	1				6.42		90.00
14	9	20	1	1				6.55		131.11
15	9	50	3						\$7.30	130.00
16	9	69	3						4.92	116.25
17	9	1391	61							180.09
18	9	55	4						7.89	96.11
19	3	6	1	1				15.63	6.98	100.00
20	9	25	2		1			11.80		100.00
22	9	6	1	1				15.82		95.00
23	9	40	1	1				3.00		120.00
24	9	4	1	1				22.50		90.00
25	9	18	1	1				4.16		75.00
26	9	40	2		1			8.58		171.55
27	9	10	1	1				10.88		108.88
28	9	7	1	1				13.73		95.00
29	9	413	18						6.63	152.16
30	7	39	1	1				21.25		85.00
31	9	15	1	1				7.59		112.77
32	9	5	1	1				18.00		90.00
34	9	14	1	1				9.52		133.33
35	9	25	1	1				6.00		150.00
36	7 1/2	12	2	2				13.33		80.00
37	9	6	1	1				16.66		100.00
38	6	2	1	1				42.50		85.00
39	9	4	1	1				22.50		90.00
41	9	25	1	1				4.20		105.00
42	9	28	2	2				8.52		117.50
43	9	29	2	2				6.37		93.06
44	8	13	1	1				5.76		75.00
46	9	27	1	1				3.88		105.00
47	9	103	5						5.59	115.00
48	9	46	2		1			4.27		92.92
50	9	5	1	1				15.00		75.00
52	9	472	18						5.98	156.83

Boulder County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. Sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.	
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.		
56	9	5	1	1						\$20.00	\$100.00
57	7	4	1	1						18.32	75.00
59	9	10	1	1						10.00	100.00
62	9	23	1	1						6.52	150.00
63	9	15	1	1						8.00	120.00
65	9	34	2		1					\$6.29	107.00
66	9	25	1	1						5.33	133.33
53				36		9					
Average						8.05	6.32	6.20	7.44		

Summary: 53 School Districts
 36 One-Teacher Schools
 9 Two-Teacher Schools
 2 Three-Teacher Schools
 9 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

Chaffee County

Ds. No.	Mos. Sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.	
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.		
1	9	7	1	1						\$14.28	\$100.00
2	8	8	1	1						11.25	90.00
3	9	31	2		1					\$6.45	100.00
4	9	11	1	1						7.66	85.00
5	9	54	3							\$5.00	90.00
7	9	884	37								132.16
9	9	158	8							\$5.65	132.14
10	9	6	1	1						16.25	100.00
11	8	6	1	1						16.25	100.00
15	8	11	1	1						9.09	100.00
14	9	18	1	1						6.54	100.00
16	8	10	1	1						8.50	85.00
17	8	5	1	1						16.00	80.00
20	8	9	1	1						10.55	95.00
21	9	6	1	1						16.25	100.00
24	9	18	1	1						5.00	90.00
25	8	1	1	1						75.00	75.00
26	8	5	1	1						17.00	85.00
27	4	3	1	1						28.33	85.00
28	9	6	1	1						15.62	93.75
29	9	14	1	1						7.21	101.00
30	9	15	1	1						6.67	100.00
22				18	1						
Average						\$15.97	6.45	5.00		5.66	

Summary: 22 School Districts
 18 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Two-Teacher School
 1 Three-Teacher School
 2 Four-or-more Teacher School

Cheyenne County

1	9	162	5							\$3.84	\$124.00
2	9	145	9							7.76	117.04
3	9	127	6							4.53	95.94
4	9	31	3	3						\$10.49	105.00
5	9	170	13							8.29	108.52
6	9	30	4	4						15.13	113.75
7	9	20	4	4						23.25	115.25
8	8	85	4	4						5.06	107.52
9	9	50	4	4						8.40	105.00
11	8	17	1	1						6.47	110.00
10				20							
Average						9.42				6.55	

Summary: 10 School Districts
 20 One-Teacher Schools
 4 Four or more Teacher Schools

Clear Creek County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schools in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid	1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.	Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.
1	9	15	1	1		\$ 6.57					\$100.00
2	9	95	5						\$9.32		144.57
3	9	4	1	1		25.00					100.00
4	10	276	13						8.45		138.50
5	9	25	2		1			\$9.50			120.00
10	9	9	1	1		9.44					85.00
11	9	6	1	1		14.16					85.00
19	9	2	1	1		50.00					100.00
				5	1						
Average						13.06	9.50		8.35		

Summary: 3 School Districts
 5 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Two-Teacher School
 2 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

CONEJOS COUNTY

1	9	303	15						\$6.48		\$131.04
2	7	66	2		1	\$3.07					100.00
3	8	25	2		1	7.00					87.50
4	9	60	4						5.22		104.40
5	8	9	1	1		\$10.00					90.00
6	9	226	7						4.57		147.50
7	9	149	4						2.52		91.50
8	8	68	2		1			3.24			110.00
9	8	20	1	1		4.50					90.00
10	9	250	10						5.60		140.00
11	7	20	1	1		4.00					80.00
12	9	16	1	1		5.00					80.00
13	9	31	3						\$4.67		95.00
14	8	41	2		1			4.88			100.00
15	9	31	3						11.86		122.50
16	9	22	1	1		4.09					90.00
17	8	14	1	1		6.44					90.00
18	9	25	2		1			7.20			90.00
22	6	21	1	1		4.29					90.00
24	8	25	2		1			8.80			110.00
25	6	10	1	1		7.50					75.00
26	9	34	2		1			5.00			85.00
27	4 1/2	19	1	1		4.74					90.00
28	9	67	4						5.67		95.00
29	9	35	1	1		2.86					100.00
30	9	254	10						4.33		110.00
32	9	12	1	1		8.33					100.00
35	9	22	1	1		4.31					95.00
				12	7						
Average						4.86	4.80	7.09	4.87		

Summary: 28 School Districts
 12 One-Teacher Schools
 7 Two-Teacher Schools
 2 Three-Teacher Schools
 7 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

Costilla County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Ave. da. at.	No. T's. in Ds.	No. schs.		Average Pupil Cost Based on Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on nine mos.	
				1-T in Ds.	2-T in Ds.	1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.		
1	9	78	4							\$ 4.90	\$ 95.56
2	6	72	2		1			\$2.50			90.00
4	7	65	2		1			2.78			91.00
5	7	51	2		1			3.33			85.00
6	6	128	4	1	1			\$5.55		\$2.21	83.34
7	6	66	2		1			2.27			75.00
8	9	47	2		1			3.35			78.60
9	9	50	3							8.25	137.50
10	9	111	5							7.59	168.42
11	9	13	1	1				8.07			105.00
12	9	65	4							8.43	137.00
15	9	72	4							5.23	103.50
14	6	10	1	1				9.50			95.00
22	9	74	3							3.40	83.75
14			3		6						
Average						7.45	2.98	3.89		6.70	

Summary: 14 School Districts
 3 One-Teacher Schools
 6 Two-Teacher Schools
 3 Three-Teacher Schools
 4 Four-Teacher Schools

CROWLEY COUNTY

1	9	307	14							6.04	\$139.67
5	9	73	4							8.88	162.06
7	9	143	7							6.21	128.52
12	9	446	19							7.64	179.95
16	9	85	7							9.26	112.54
25	9	335	17							7.01	138.80
27	9	36	3	3				9.53			114.36
31	9	43	2	2				7.75			116.67
32	9	63	4	4				5.91			93.06
9			9								
Average						5.68				5.82	

Summary: 9 School Districts
 9 One-Teacher Schools
 6 Four-or more teacher Schools

Custer County

Ds. No.	Mo. sch.	Av. da.	No. T's at.	No. in schs. Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on nine mos.
							1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T.Schs.	
1	6	10	1	1			\$ 7.50				\$ 75.00
2	6	7	1	1			10.71				75.00
3	7	10	1	1			8.00				80.00
4	8	7	1	1			11.42				80.00
5	8	7	1	1			12.14				85.00
6	6	7	1	1			10.71				75.00
7	9	7	1	1			12.86				90.00
8	8	9	1	1			9.34				85.00
9	9	51	2		1			\$3.92			100.00
12	6	8	1	1			9.36				75.00
13	9	23	1	1			5.00				115.00
14	7	9	1	1			9.34				85.00
15	9	12	1	1			6.67				80.00
16	9	5	1	1			16.00				80.00
18	6	6	1	1			12.50				75.00
19	6	3	1	1			25.00				75.00
20	9	15	1	1			5.77				75.00
21	6	12	1	1			6.25				75.00
23	7	21	1	1			4.00				85.00
24	9	41	2	2			5.50				112.50
26	9	7	1	1			12.85				90.00
A.S.	9	55	3							9.47	152.08
22				21		1					
Average							7.94	3.92	9.47		

Summary: 22 School Districts
 21 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Two-Teacher School
 1 Three Teacher School

Delta County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary Paid Based on Nine Mos.
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4 or more T. schs.	
1	9	1224	46						\$5.25	\$142.00
3	9	417	16						5.42	141.22
4	9	86	5						5.93	102.00
5	9	17	1	1		\$ 6.20				105.56
6	9	47	3					\$6.86		107.67
7	8	16	2		1		\$12.50			100.00
9	9	71	3					5.54		131.11
10	9	90	4						5.37	120.83
14	9	91	7						10.40	135.12
17	8	25	2	2		8.00				100.00
18	9	184	8						5.45	125.50
19	9	52	3					6.28		108.70
20	8	11	1	1		9.09				100.00
21	9	38	2		1		6.43			122.22
22	9	423	13						3.80	123.46
23	9	18	1	1		5.55				100.00
24	9	41	2	2		4.88				100.00
25	9	434	17						5.78	147.33
26	9	69	5						6.92	95.56
32	9	8	1	1		11.25				90.00
33	9	59	3					6.31		124.08
34	9	21	2	2		10.00				105.00
22			10	10	2					
Average						7.13	6.23	6.13	5.37	

Summary: 22 School Districts
 10 One-Teacher Schools
 2 Two-Teacher Schools
 4 Three Teacher Schools
 9 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

DENVER, COUNTY

1	10	35	102	129					\$8.73	225.68
Average										8.73

Summary: 1 School District
 1 Four-or-more Teacher School

DOLORES COUNTY

1	9	35	2	2		\$5.07				\$ 88.50
2	6	24	2	2		7.50				90.00
3	5	8	2	2		22.50				90.00
4	8	126	5						\$3.67	92.50
5	8	41	2		1		\$4.87			100.00
6	7	14	1	1		7.12				100.00
7	9	11	1	1		6.82				75.00
7			8	1						
Average						7.74	4.87		3.67	

Summary: 7 school districts
 8 one-teacher schools
 1 two-teacher schools
 1 four-or-more teacher schools

41
Douglas County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sch. in Ds.	No. 2-T sch. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.			
						1*t sch.	2-T sch.	1-T sch.	4-or-more-T sch.
1	9	20	2		1		\$11.00		\$110.00
2	9	27	1	1			\$4.11		111.11
3	8	6	1	1			15.00		90.00
4	9	14	1	1			8.00		111.11
5	8	3	1	1			26.67		80.00
6	8	5	1	1			15.00		75.00
8	8	6	1	1			12.50		75.00
9	8	5	1	1			15.00		75.00
13	9	4	1	1			18.75		75.00
14	8	5	1	1			22.25		111.25
15	9	31	2		1		8.88		136.67
16	9	26	2		1		8.84		109.72
17	8	5	1	1			17.00		85.00
20	9	14	1	1			6.43		90.00
21	7	3	1	1			25.00		75.00
22	8	7	1	1			12.13		85.00
23	9	18	1	1			5.55		100.00
24	9	9	1	1			8.88		80.00
27	8	7	1	1			11.47		80.31
28	8	6	1	1			15.00		90.00
30	8	13	1	1			6.89		90.63
31	8	4	1	1			22.50		90.00
32	8	7	1	1			14.28		100.00
34	9	8	1	1			12.50		100.00
35	7	4	1	1			25.00		100.00
36	9	49	3					8.26	135.00
37	9	69	5						\$10.87 149.99
38	9	130	5						6.19 161.11
28				22	3				
Average						10.94	9.25	8.26	7.82

Eagle County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sch. in Ds.	No. 2-T sch. in Ds.	Monthly Average 1-T sch.	Pupil Monthly 2-T sch.	Cost 3-T sch.	Based on Salary 4-or-more-T Sch.	Average Monthly Salary
1	9	76	5						\$8.45	\$128.42
2	8	6	1	1		\$13.12				78.75
4	9	119	6						6.69	126.00
5	9	21	2	2		4.76				100.00
6	9	41	3					\$7.63		104.37
7	9	42	2	2		4.60				95.00
8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	2	2		13.33				80.00
9	9	25	2		1		\$6.80			85.00
10	9	11	1	1		11.37				125.00
11	9	103	5						6.07	125.00
13	9	46	2	2		4.34				100.00
14	9	26	2	2		7.88				102.50
15	8	8	1	1		10.60				84.75
16	9	33	2		1		7.42			122.50
17	8	2	1	1		42.50				85.00
18	9	7	1	1		11.47				80.28
19	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
Jt.1	9	150	6	Reported from Pitkin County also				4.75		118.75
"	2 8	19	2	2		11.74				111.53
Jt.3	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
Jt.5	9	10	2	2		16.00				80.00
Jt.6	9	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
22			22	2						
Average						8.86	7.15	7.63	6.10	

Summary: 22 School districts
 21 One-teacher schools
 2 Two-teacher schools
 1 Three-teacher school
 4 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Note: Joint 1 has 80 pupils and four teachers furnished by Pitkin.

Elbert County

Ds. No.	Mo. No., sc.	Av. No. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sch. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.				Average Monthly Salary.
						1-T sc.	2-T sch.	3-T sc.	4-T sch.	
1	9	39	3					\$10.39		\$135.00
2	9	76	4						\$9.60	146.00
01	9	63	3					6.19		130.00
02	9	100	4						5.40	135.00
4	8	7	1	1				\$12.85		90.00
5	8	152	8	8				4.80		91.25
*6	8	314	18	16				4.64		91.60
7	9	7	1	1				14.28		100.00
8	9	6	1	1				13.33		80.00
9	8	7	1	1				11.42		80.00
10	9	14	1	1				6.44		90.00
11	9	87	4						5.75	125.00
12	8	59	6	6				7.22		85.00
13	8	4	1	1				18.75		75.00
14	8	6	1	1				15.00		85.00
15	8	7	1	1				12.14		85.00
16	8	15	1	1				5.32		85.00
18	8	25	3	3				10.00		83.33
19	7	14	1	1				6.44		90.00
20	8	25	1	1				3.25		80.00
21	8	4	1	1				20.00		80.00
22	8	31	3	3				8.23		85.00
23	9	38	5						8.62	100.00
24	8	44	5	5				10.12		90.00
25	8	6	1	1				14.16		85.00
27	9	14	1	1				6.79		95.00
28	8	9	1	1				10.00		90.00
29	8	14	1	1				5.71		80.00
33	8	4	1	1				21.25		85.00
35	7	11	1	1				8.27		90.00
36	6	5	1	1				15.00		75.00
38	7	17	2	2				9.41		80.00
39	9	12	1	1				7.50		90.00
40	7	53	3	3				5.85		100.00
41	8	48	5	5				9.12		80.00
42	8	10	1	1				8.50		85.00
43	9	82	4						6.67	136.66
44	8	26	2	2				6.92		90.00
45	9	5	1	1				20.00		100.00
46	9	79	3						4.37	115.00
47	8	11	1	1				6.54		85.00
41			76							
Average						6.67	6.30	7.56		
Summary:										
41 school districts										
76 one-teacher schools										
3 three-teacher schools										
5 four-or-more-teacher schools										

*6 Secured data on 16 of the 18 teachers in this district.

El Paso County

Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	No.	No.	Monthly	Pupil Cost Based On	Average	
No.	sc.	da.	T's	l-T	2-T	Average	Monthly salary paid	Monthly	
		at.	in	sc.	sch.	1-T	2-T	3-T	
			Ds.	in	in	sc	sc.	4-or	
			Ds.	Ds.	Ds.			more	
								T sc.	
2	9	19	2		1		\$13.45		\$127.77
3	9	154	13					\$10.94	130.31
5	9	134	10					11.16	165.27
7	9	10	1	1		\$9.00			90.00
8	9	230	12					8.14	149.95
9	9	23	1	1		4.83			111.11
11	10	5759	254					8.78	201.37
12	10	244	16					11.64	203.08
14	9	213	14					12.23	193.42
15	8	8	1	1		6.64			85.00
16	9	137	7					6.58	128.89
18	9	19	2		1		12.04		114.44
20	9	32	2		1		9.02		116.66
21	9	38	2		1		6.57		130.55
22	9	93	6					7.82	131.91
23	9	70	5					11.46	160.00
26	8	3	1	1		30.00			90.00
27	8	15	2	2		12.33			92.50
28	9	83	5					8.87	155.92
29	9	126	6					6.27	128.40
33	9	34	2		1		7.41		135.00
34	7	1	1	1		75.00			75.00
35	9	9	1	1		14.82			133.33
37	9	26	3					11.11	100.00
38	9	15	2		1		11.70		92.50
39	9	32	2		1		6.21		100.00
41	8	15	2	2		13.33			100.00
42	9	9	2	2		22.22			100.00
43	8	6	1	1		15.00			90.00
45	9	109	5					5.86	125.00
46	9	91	5					8.87	153.64
47	9	21	1	1		6.70			140.00
48	8	28	2	2		6.07			85.00
49	9	63	3				5.39		122.50
53	8	8	1	1		12.50			100.00
54	9	134	7					5.74	135.62
58	8	5	1	1		20.00			100.00
59	8	12	1	1		8.33			100.00
UHS	9	29	3				17.93		173.33
39				19	7				
Av.						10.80	8.65	10.06	9.06

Summary:

39 school districts
 19 One-teacher schools
 7 Two-teacher schools
 3 Three teacher schools
 14 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Fremont County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. No. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	1813	80					\$8.09		\$185.00
2	9	775	32					7.51		182.11
3	9	98	3						\$3.52	115.00
4	9	29	2		1		6.55			95.00
5	9	5	1	1			\$18.00			90.00
6	9	4	1	1			22.50			90.00
7	9	3	1	1			25.18			75.55
11	9	62	4					8.42		130.56
12	9	5	1	1			15.00			75.00
13	9	14	1	1			9.52			133.33
14	9	130	6					5.27		114.17
15	8	145	5					4.82		139.89
16	9	5	1	1			18.00			90.00
17	9	42	2		1		3.96			83.33
19	9	6	1	1			14.16			85.00
20	9	22	2	2			6.81			75.00
21	9	304	11					5.11		130.00
22	9	16	1	1			5.00			80.00
24	9	120	4					4.33		132.00
25	8	2	1	1			37.50			75.00
26	9	11	1	1			10.10			111.11
27	9	19	1	1			6.43			122.22
28	9	4	1	1			18.75			75.00
31	9	12	1	1			6.25			75.00
32	9	89	3						6.16	149.50
33	9	21	1	1			8.35			90.00
37	9	58	3						6.89	133.33
38	9	58	2		1		3.64			105.56
41	9	85	5					9.38		159.51
49	9	6	1	1			12.50			75.00
50	9	80	6					10.20		137.00
31				17	3					
Av.						9.63	4.40	4.87	7.45	

Summary:

31 school districts
 17 one-teacher schools
 3 two teacher schools
 3 three teacher schools
 9 four-or-more-teacher schools

Garfield County

Ds. No.	Mio. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. In Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	MONTHLY Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	10	332	18						\$7.16	\$132.00
2	8	37	2	2		\$5.44				100.00
3	9	6	1	1		15.84				95.00
4	9	27	2		1		\$6.66			90.00
5	9	11	2	2		18.18				100.00
6	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
7	8	7	1	1		12.85				90.00
8	8	13	1	1		6.92				90.00
10	9	181	8						7.20	162.91
11	9	11	1	1		7.73				85.00
12	9	97	7						6.97	96.55
13	9	44	2		1			4.80		105.55
15	8	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
16	9	98	5						5.70	111.67
18	9	25	2		1			9.00		112.50
19	8	7		1		12.85				90.00
20	8	15	1	1		6.67				100.00
22	8	9	1	1		8.88				80.00
23	9	34	2		1			5.14		87.50
24	8	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
25	9	27	2		1			7.00		94.50
26	8	24	2	2		7.08				85.00
27	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
28	9	12	1	1		7.90				95.00
29	9	22	2	2		7.73				85.00
31	8	25	1	1		5.00				125.00
32	9	7	1	1		14.28				100.00
34	8	11	1	1		8.64				95.00
36	8	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
37	9	117	1	1		9.09				100.00
38	8	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
39	9	25	1	1		3.75				93.75
40	8	15	1	1		7.14				100.00
41	8	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
42	8	20	1	1		4.25				85.00
43	9	17	1	1		5.30				90.00
44	9	5	1	1		20.30				101.50
45	9	29	2	2		8.24				119.55
1	9	175	9						6.05	118.88
2	9	415	16						5.00	129.81
40				34	5					
Av.						8.17	6.23		6.21	

Summary:

- 40 school districts
- 34 one-teacher schools
- 5 Two-teacher schools
- 6 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Gilpin County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. sc.		Monthly Pupil Cost Based On Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary	
				1-T in Ds.	2-T in Ds.	1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.		
1	9	60	5							\$7.92	\$95.05
3	10	45	2			1		\$5.68			127.87
5	10	15	2			1		11.00			92.50
7	9	10	1	1				\$9.50			95.00
8	6	5	1	1				16.00			80.00
9	8	5	1	1				18.00			90.00
10	6	6	1	1				13.67			80.00
12	6	2	1	1				37.50			75.00
13	6	5	1	1				20.00			100.00
9				6		2					
Av.								16.00	7.50		7.92

Summary:

- 9 school districts
- 6 One-teacher schools
- 2 Two-teacher schools
- 1 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Grande County

C1	9	30	2		1			7.21			108.33
1	5	7	1	1				15.46			108.33
2	9	44	2		1			5.91			130.00
3	9	10	1	1				7.50			75.00
5	9	75	5						7.90		118.50
6	8	7	1	1				13.57			95.00
7	8	6	1	1				15.00			90.00
8	9	3	1	1				25.00			75.00
10	7	7	1	1				11.28			80.00
12	11	12	1	1				6.50			75.00
13	7	5	1	1				15.00			75.00
14	9	16	1	1				9.72			155.55
15	7	6	1	1				12.50			75.00
16	9	80	2		1			3.31			142.77
17	8	23	2	2				7.45			85.75
18	9	4	1	1				20.00			80.00
19	9	19	2	2				10.53			100.00
20	8	8	1	1				13.10			105.00
21	8	6	1	1				17.08			102.50
19				17		3					
Av.								11.24	4.94		7.90

Summary:

- 18 school districts
- 17 One-teacher schools
- 3 Two-teacher schools
- 1 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Gunnison County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. et.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T		No. 2-T		Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.		Average Monthly Salary
				sc. in Ds.	sc. in Ds.	sc. in	sc. in	1-T sc.	2-T sc.	
1	9	190	9						\$6.34	\$131.64
2	9	12	1	1				\$8.33		100.00
3	9	12	1	1				6.38		76.67
4	9	20	3	1	1			5.00		100.00
5	9	36				1			\$5.55	100.00
5	9	28	2						7.86	110.00
8	9	330	13						5.85	140.86
10	9	9	1	1				17.29		155.56
11	9	9	1	1				10.50		94.44
12	9	3	1	1				32.88		97.77
13	9	16	1	1				8.75		110.00
14	9	6	1	1				16.67		100.00
15	9	7	1	1				11.62		80.00
16	9	6	1	1	1			13.98		83.08
17	9	15	1	1				8.14		122.22
18	9	4	1	1				28.26		113.05
20	9	10	1	1				11.00		110.00
21	9	6	1	1				14.81		88.88
22	9	9	1	1				13.33		120.00
23	8	22	2		1				7.27	80.00
25	7	1	1	1				85.00		85.00
26	9	6	1	1				16.15		100.00
27	9	3	1	1				30.00		90.00
28	9	2	1	1				45.00		90.00
29	9	15	1	1				6.67		100.00
30	9	185	6						4.79	140.49
Av.				20	3			11.79	6.74	5.47

Summary: 25 school districts
 20 One-teacher schools
 3 Two-teacher schools
 3 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Hinsdale County

1	9	75	6						9.07	\$113.45
5	9	11	1	1				8.58		94.45
7	6	10	1	1				10.63		106.25
8	5	14	2	2				11.42		80.00
4	29	110	10	4						
Av.								10.30		9.07

Summary: 4 school districts
 4 One-teacher schools
 1 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Huerfano County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	7	15	1	1		\$6.00				\$90.00
2	8	8	1	1		13.06				104.50
3	8	18	1	1		4.67				90.00
4	10	1135	26						\$4.33	187.50
5	8	45	1	1		2.00				90.00
6	8	8	1	1		11.17				89.38
8	7	40	1	1		2.50				100.00
9	9	212	7						4.40	133.33
10	8	70	2		1		\$2.42			85.00
11	9	23	1	1		5.80				133.33
12	8	45	2		1		5.70			128.28
14	6	11	1	1		9.09				100.00
15	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
16	9	18	1	1		5.56				100.00
17	9	92	3					\$4.07		125.00
18	7	2	1	1		47.50				95.00
19	10	399	12						5.41	180.00
20	8	62	2	2		3.23				100.00
21	6	6	1	1		12.50				75.00
22	9	101	5						5.50	111.11
23	8	50	3	3		4.50				75.00
24	8	40	2	2		3.94				78.75
25	8	40	3	3		6.75				90.00
26	9	75	4						6.71	125.12
27	9 ¹ / ₂	176	8						5.68	125.00
28	8	15	1	1		5.66				85.00
29	9	20	1	1		4.50				100.00
30	10	182	4						3.07	140.00
31	9	43	2		1		4.67			105.00
32	10	75	5						8.33	125.00
33	9	80	2		1		3.13			125.28
34	7	24	1	1		4.23				101.50
35	9	66	2		1		3.03			100.00
36	7	14	1	1		7.34				102.85
37	7	29	1	1		2.93				85.00
38	9	90	3	1	1	4.33	4.33			130.00
39	8	2	1	1		40.62				81.33
40	10	63	3					8.69		182.50
41	6	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
42	7	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
43	9	5	1	1		18.00				90.00
44	9	29	1	1		3.67				106.67
45	7	20	1	1		4.50				90.00
46	9	10	1	1		8.88				88.88
47	9	43	1	1		1.79				76.66
45				36	6					
Av.						5.06	3.70	5.95	4.76	

Summary: 45 School Districts
36 One-teacher schools
6 Two-teacher schools
2 Three-teacher schools
8 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Jackson County

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	No.T's in sc.	No. 1-T in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid,				Average Monthly Salary
					1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	38	2	1		\$5.55			\$100.00
2	9	50	4	2		8.32			104.00
3	6	21	3	3		\$12.68			90.00
4	6	2	1	1		40.00			80.00
5	9	16	1	1		6.56			105.00
6	8	3	1	1		26.83			80.65
6			6	3					
Av.						12.74	7.00		

Summary:

6 School districts
6 One-teacher schools
3 Two-teacher schools

Jefferson County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary				Average Monthly Salary
						1-t sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	518	19						\$5.88	\$160.30
2	9	653	28						5.56	129.76
3	9	8	1	1				\$18.79		150.37
4	4	7	1	1				14.28		100.00
6	9	43	2		1			\$4.88		105.00
7	9	30	2		1			7.83		116.94
8	9	495	19						5.22	136.14
9	8	8	1	1				10.31		82.50
10	9	17	2	2				10.58		90.00
11	9	5	1	1				17.00		85.00
12	9	22	2		1				7.97	85.00
13	9	12	1	1				6.66		80.00
14	9	34	2		1				6.76	105.60
15	9	13	1	1				7.69		100.00
17	9	10	1	1				8.04		80.44
18	9	10	1	1				10.15		101.60
19	9	16	1	1				3.68		75.00
20	8	70	4						5.92	103.75
21	9	281	11						3.69	94.44
22	9	62	3						\$6.15	127.22
23	9	19	1	1				4.21		80.00
24	9	7	1	1				10.75		91.66
25	9	18	1	1				5.55		100.00
26	9	9	1	1				8.27		75.00
27	9	4	1	1				18.75		85.00
28	8	12	1	1				7.08		85.00
29	9	5	1	1				17.77		89.91
30	9	40	2		1				5.41	108.33
32	9	60	3						4.30	86.00
33	9	3	1	1				30.00		90.00
34	9	5	1	1				20.00		100.00
35	8	5	1	1				16.00		80.00
36	9	4	1	1				18.80		75.00
38	9	8	1	1				10.60		85.00
39	9	25	1	1				4.41		111.11
40	9	5	1	1				21.00		105.00
41	9	25	1	1				5.00		125.00
42	9	12	1	1				7.08		85.00
43	9	4	1	1				20.00		80.00
44	9	45	2		1				4.92	110.75
46	9	10	1	1				7.50		75.00
47	9	102	4						5.14	131.31
48	9	35	2		1			5.59		97.50
49	9	32	2		1			6.87		110.00
50	9	30	2		1			5.66		85.00
51	9	134	8						7.72	129.33
46			29	9						
Av.						9.27	6.00	5.95	5.00	

Summary: 46 School districts
 29 One-teacher schools
 9 Two-teacher schools
 2 Three-teacher schools
 7 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Kiowa County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.				Average Monthly Salary	
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.		
1	9	211	11							\$6.69	\$127.91
3	9	74	4							6.08	112.50
4	9	41	2		1		\$8.13				166.67
5	8	49	4	4			\$11.72				93.75
6	9	28	2	2			7.22				111.11
7	9	18	1	1			6.66				120.00
8	9	84	4							4.55	92.56
9	9	89	6							6.28	93.71
10	9	42	3	3			7.14				100.00
11	9	23	2	2			10.00				115.00
12	8	8	1	1			11.79				94.38
14	9	16	2		1			10.00			80.00
15	9	33	2	2			7.77				125.00
16	9	110	8							8.60	118.25
20	9	31	2	2			8.60				133.33
24	9	26	2		1			10.27			133.33
25	9	92	7							9.98	123.50
26	8	16	1	1			7.22				115.56
18				18	3						
Av.							7.95	9.15		6.97	

Summary:

18 school districts
 18 One-teacher schools
 3 Two-teacher schools
 6 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Kit Carson County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. No. sc.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
01	9	314	15						\$8.61	\$142.68
01	8	43	3						\$10.56	151.25
1	9	39	2		1			\$5.89		115.00
2	9	18	2	2		\$11.67				105.00
3	8	15	1	1		5.67				85.00
4	9	9	1	1		10.25				92.25
5	9	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
6	8	6	1	1		15.00				90.00
7	8	9	1	1		9.44				85.00
8	8	18	3	3		15.00				90.00
10	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
11	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
12	9	18	1	1		5.00				90.00
13	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
14	9	70	5	5		6.44				80.00
15	8	5	1	1		15.00				75.00
16	8	46	3	3		6.98				107.08
17	8	14	1	1		6.44				90.00
18	9	10	1	1		10.50				105.00
19	9	53	3						7.78	137.50
20	8	32	4	4		12.50				100.00
21	9	5	1	1		18.00				90.00
22	7	34	2	2		5.94				101.00
23	8	15	1	1		5.67				85.00
24	8	25	2	2		7.37				92.50
25	9	11	1	1		11.37				125.00
26	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
27	9	16	1	1		5.62				90.00
28	8	11	1	1		8.18				90.00
29	8	56	5	5		10.00				110.00
30	9	10	1	1		13.50				135.00
31	8	22	1	1		6.14				135.00
32	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
33	8	12	1	1		8.75				105.00
34	9	8	1	1		15.00				120.00
35	9	243	12						6.38	129.18
36	9	21	2	2		7.86				82.50
37	9	159	9						8.40	148.47
38	8	17	1	1		7.00				105.00
39	8	20	2	2		9.50				95.00
40	8	31	2	2		6.02				93.33
41	8	8	1	1		10.00				80.00
42	8	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
43	9	17	1	1		5.89				100.00
44	8	6	1	1		16.04				96.25
46	8	8	1	1		11.25				90.00
47	8	89	5						6.25	100.00
48	9	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
49	8	12	1	1		6.75				80.00

Kit Carson County (Concluded)

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	No.T's in Ds.	No.1-T sc. in Ds.	No.2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Average 1-T sc.	Pupil Cost Based on Monthly salary paid				Average Monthly Salary
							2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.		
50	8	13	2	2		\$15.40					\$100.00
51	8	15	1	1		6.67					100.00
52	8	21	1	1		4.00					85.00
53	8	9	1	1		11.11					100.00
54	8	15	1	1		6.67					100.00
55	9	31	2	2		7.74					120.00
56	9	22	2	2		9.09					100.00
57	9	173	7						\$6.41		128.53
58	8	13	1	1		7.30					95.00
59	9	35	2		1		\$7.14				125.00
60	8	14	1	1		7.14					100.00
61	9	114	8						8.76		136.22
62	8	15	1	1		6.67					100.00
63	8	9	1	1		11.11					100.00
64	8	9	1	1		11.11					100.00
65	8	6	1	1		6.67					100.00
66	9	8	1	1		11.25					90.00
66				80	2						
Av.						7.91	6.49	9.04	6.87		

Summary:

66 school districts
80 One-teacher schools
2 Two-teacher schools
2 Three-teacher schools
6 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Lake County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
2	10	920	42						\$6.34	\$146.81
4	8	6	1	1		\$13.33				80.00
5	10	21	1	1		7.14				150.00
8	8	4	1	1		22.50				90.00
9	6	9	2	2		17.76				80.00
10	8	8	1	1		10.00				80.00
11	9	9	1	1		10.55				95.00
13	10	11	2	2		19.09				105.00
8				9						
Av.						12.72			6.34	

Summary:

- 8 school districts
- 9 One-teacher schools
- 1 Four-or-more-teacher schools

La Plata County

Ds.No.,sc.	Mo. at.	Av. da.	No T's in Ds.	No, 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on average monthly salary paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	59	3					\$6.36		\$125.00
2	9	13	2	2			\$18.90			123.92
3	9	8	1	1			16.91			152.22
4	9	118	5						\$5.51	130.25
5	9	13	1	1			8.48			110.28
6	7	10	2	2			22.73			113.66
7	8	10	1	1			11.25			112.50
8	10	7	1	1			18.57			130.00
9	10	1007	42						6.36	144.95
10	9	4	1	1			35.27			141.11
11	9	41	3					7.44		101.66
12	9	25	1	1			4.40			110.14
13	7	5	1	1			20.00			100.00
14	9	6	1	1			23.51			141.11
15	4	15	1	1			5.83			87.50
16	8	22	1	1			5.25			115.63
17	9	28	1	1			3.75			105.00
18	8	49	2		1			4.84		118.75
19	9	6	1	1			16.48			98.88
20	9	34	2	2			6.84			116.28
21	9	164	11						9.99	149.06
22	9	19	1	1			7.01			133.33
23	9	60	4						6.68	94.69
24	9	49	4						8.52	97.50
25	9	71	3					4.87		115.00
26	9	23	2	2			8.69			100.00
27	8	26	1	1			7.23			188.13
28	9	116	6						7.67	148.54
29	9	7	1	1			19.41			135.87
30	9	88	2		1			9.32		130.55
31	9	20	2	2			10.41			104.17
32	9	23	1	1			5.43			125.00
33	9	15	1	1			6.85			102.77
34	9	72	3					5.36		128.66
35	9	15	2	2			12.77			95.83
36	9	50	2		1			5.00		125.02
36			29	3						
Av.						9.91	5.89	5.80	6.63	

Summary:

36 school districts
 29 One-teacher schools
 3 Two-teacher schools
 4 Three-teacher schools
 6 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Larimer County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. No. da. ag.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1667	58						\$5.24	\$167.73
3	9	59	4		2			\$7.96		117.50
5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2254	90						6.97	174.68
9	9	26	3					\$11.54		100.00
10	9	84	3					3.93		110.00
11	9	31	2		1			6.13		95.00
12	9	18	2		1			11.11		100.00
13	9	200	14						11.22	160.33
14	8	11	1	1				\$8.18		90.00
15	9	71	3						5.63	133.33
16	9	42	1	1				5.97		125.00
17	9	28	1	1				8.91		125.00
18	8	7	1	1				12.85		90.00
19	8	3	1	1				28.33		85.00
22	9	38	2		1			5.26		100.00
23	9	34	2		1			6.17		105.00
24	9	28	1	1				4.48		125.00
25	8	11	4	4				30.90		85.00
26	9	53	3						7.03	125.00
27	8	12	1	1				7.92		95.00
28	8	15	2	2				12.00		90.00
29	8	15	1	1				6.66		100.00
30	9	103	7						10.30	151.94
31	9	18	1	1				6.94		125.00
32	9	19	2		1			10.55		100.00
33	8	6	1	1				15.00		90.00
34	9	245	13						6.09	114.80
35	9	80	4						6.39	127.77
36	9	21	1	1				4.76		100.00
37	9	7	1	1				17.14		120.00
38	9	27	2		1			7.98		107.77
39	9	39	1	1				3.55		138.88
41	9	30	1	1				3.33		100.00
42	7	9	2	2				18.33		82.50
49	9	96	4						4.16	100.00
51	9	16	2		1			13.42		107.50
53	8	10	1	1				8.00		80.00
54	9	48	2		1			4.44		105.55
55	9	36	6	6				17.96		107.77
56	6	2	1	1				37.50		75.00
57	8	6	1	1				20.21		121.25
59	9	40	2		1			5.00		100.00
60	9	238	11						9.00	195.00
61	9	14	2	2				12.85		90.00
62	9	193	11						8.53	147.77
63	9	80	3						4.23	112.91
46			33	11						
Av.						8.91	7.00	5.55	6.88	
Summary:	46	School districts								
	33	One-teacher schools								
	11	Twoteacher schools								
	5	Three-teacher schools								
	9	Four-or-more-teacher schools								

Las Animas County

Ds. NO.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T'S in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	2568	122						\$8.60	\$181.36
2	9	19	1	1		\$5.03				100.00
3	7	40	1	1		2.22				120.00
4	9	28	2		1		\$8.92			125.00
5	9	65	2	2		4.76				110.00
6	9	486	17						4.01	114.61
7	9	87	3					\$4.27		124.00
9	8	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
10	8	32	2	2		6.25				100.00
11	7	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
12	9	53	3					6.90		121.66
13	9	77	4						5.53	106.22
14	9	6	1	1		32.27				146.40
15	9	30	1	1		3.93				115.00
16	9	95	3					3.42		108.33
17	9	32	2		1		5.70			91.25
17	9	8	1	1		11.40				91.25
18	10	249	9						4.70	130.28
19	9	27	2		1		8.15			110.00
20	8	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
21	9	76	2		1		3.37			127.77
22	7	20	1	1		5.75				115.00
23	9	14	1	1		7.25				100.00
24	8	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
25	5	16	1	1		7.50				120.00
26	6	5	1	1		18.00				90.00
27	8	19	1	1		5.26				100.00
28	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
29	8	31	3					10.67		110.00
30	9	110	4						5.33	145.83
31	4	11	1	1		9.09				100.00
32	9	180	6						4.76	143.00
34	8	12	1	1		10.00				120.00
35	8	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
36	8	23	2	2		9.78				112.50
37	9	11	1	1		10.00				110.00
38	8	17	1	1		7.35				125.00
39	8	7	1	1		14.28				100.00
40	9	93	3					3.65		112.33
40	9	7	1	1		15.88				111.11
41	9	423	17						5.19	129.12
42	10	276	10						5.46	151.80
43	9	119	8						10.49	156.11
44	7	6	1	1		10.70				75.00
45	9	30	2		1		8.33			125.00
46	9	31	1	1		3.23				100.00
47	9	46	3						7.50	115.00

Las Animas County, Con't.

Ds. No.	Mo. Sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
48	9	18	2	2		\$11.11				\$106.00
49	8	5	1	1		18.00				90.00
50	8	10	1	1		10.50				105.00
51	9	330	7						\$3.07	112.54
52	4	14	1	1		6.78				95.00
53	9	97	4						4.88	118.33
54	8	16	1	1		7.31				117.00
55	9	68	2		1		\$3.67			125.00
56	9	32	1	1		3.11				100.00
57	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
58	8	17	1	1		5.88				100.00
59	8	5	1	1		18.00				90.00
60	8	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
61	10	596	25						3.63	144.32
62	9	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
63	9	160	4						3.37	135.00
64	9	28	1	1		3.57				100.00
65	3	3	1	1		30.00				90.00
66	7	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
67	9	30	2		1		7.18			107.50
68	9	55	2		1		4.91			135.00
69	9	112	3						3.57	133.33
70	7	36	2	2		5.55				100.00
71	8	41	4	4		8.30				85.00
72	9	19	1	1		6.31				120.00
73	9	26	1	1		4.61				120.00
74	7	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
75	9	17	1	1		5.88				100.00
76	9	77	5						6.56	101.00
77	7	10	1	1		9.50				95.00
78	8	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
79	7	19	1	1		5.55				100.00
80	8	9	2	2		17.77				80.00
81	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
C 82	9	170	9						8.23	155.56
83	8	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
84	8	31	3	3		9.70				100.00
85	8	18	1	1		5.55				100.00
86	8	21	3	3		14.28				100.00
87	8	54	2	2		3.33				90.00
88	9	62	4						8.43	130.70
89	9	71	4	4		4.54				80.60
90	8	28	1	1		3.57				100.00
91	9	30	2		1		8.00			120.00
92	8	12	1	1		9.00				108.00
93	8	8	1	1		12.50				106.00
94	9	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
95	9	14	1	1		8.93				125.00

Las Animas County, Con't.

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No, 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary.
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
96	8	34	2		1		\$5.59			\$95.00
97	9	10	1	1		\$10.00				100.00
98	9	7	1	1		14.28				100.00
99	9	27	2	2		7.40				100.00
100	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
101	9	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
102	9	6	1	1		16.66				100.00
103	9	41	2		1		5.97			122.50
104	9	4	1	1		22.50				90.00
105	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
106	9	7	1	1		10.71				75.00
107	9	15	1	1		6.66				100.00
108	7	10	1	1		9.00				90.00
109	8	10	1	1		9.00				90.00
110	9	10	1	1		9.00				90.00
111	9	9	1	1		13.88				125.00
112	9	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
113	9	37	3	3		7.56				93.33
114	8	15	1	1		6.66				100.00
115	7	4	1	1		18.75				75.00
116	9	6	1	1		13.33				80.00
114				102	11					
Av.						7.16	5.69	4.79	6.10	

Summary:

- 114. school districts
- 102 One-teacher schools
- 11 Two-teacher schools
- 7 Three- teacher schools
- 16. Four-or-more-teacher schools

Lincoln County

Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	No.	No.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on				Average
No.	sc.	da.	T's	1-T	2-T	Average Monthly Salary paid				Monthly
		at.	in	sc.	sc.	1-T	2-T	3-T	4-T	Salary
			Ds.	in	in	sc.	sc.	sc.	sc.	
			Ds.	Ds.	Ds.					
1	9	493	16						\$3.89	\$120.00
3	9	31	4	4		\$12.90				100.00
4	9	329	17						6.56	120.00
5	9	80	6	6		6.75				90.00
6	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
7	9	17	2	2		12.65				107.50
8	9	70	4						7.89	138.19
9	9	25	3	3		12.00				100.00
10	9	36	3	3		8.33				100.00
11	9	10	1	1		11.00				110.00
12	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
13	9	82	5						6.40	131.25
14	9	23	2	2		7.83				90.00
15	9	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
17	9	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
18	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
19	9	4	1	1		25.00				100.00
20	9	52	5	5		9.61				100.00
21	9	18	2	2		11.11				100.00
22	9	18	1	1		5.55				100.00
23	9	71	4	4		7.50				133.33
24	8	59	6	6		9.16				90.00
25	9	37	3	3		8.10				100.00
26	9	21	2	2		9.52				100.00
27	9	21	2	2		11.11				116.67
28	9	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
29	9	19 ^e	2	2		8.42				80.00
30	8	21	2	2		9.05				95.00
31	9	135	7						6.74	130.00
32	9	4	1	1		22.50				90.00
33	9	4	1	1		25.00				100.00
34	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
35	9	7	1	1		14.28				100.00
36	9	42	3						7.14	100.00
37	9	24	1	1		4.38				105.00
38	9	36	2	2		5.83				105.00
39	9	20	1	1		4.70				94.00
40	9	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
41	7	2	1	1		45.00				90.00
42	9	11	1	1		8.64				95.00
44	9	13	2	2		15.38				100.00
45	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
46	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
01	9	72	4						7.88	124.00
44				72						
Av.						9.16	7.14	5.56		

Summary: 44 school districts
 72 One-teacher schools
 1 Three-teacher schools
 6 Four-or-more teacher schools

Logan County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. No. sc.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	124	7						\$6.04	\$100.00
7	8	7	1	1		\$12.14				85.00
9	9	161	8						3.95	127.00
12	9½	1056	42						6.84	130.00
13	9	28	2	2		7.21				100.94
14	9	8	1	1		10.62				85.00
15	9	24	3	3		14.37				115.00
16	9	33	2	2		6.66				110.00
19	9	20	3	3		13.50				90.00
22	9	49	6	6		11.32				92.50
24	9	189	10						5.08	120.00
25	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
28	9	49	3					\$6.42		105.00
29	8	15	2	2		10.00				75.00
30	9	26	1	1		3.84				100.00
31	9	11	1	1		7.27				80.00
34	9	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
38	8	13	1	1		6.92				90.00
43	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
50	9	56	5	5		8.03				90.00
52	9	15	1	1		6.66				100.00
54	9	160	8						3.59	106.00
55	9	6	1	1		20.83				125.00
56	8	11	1	1		7.72				85.00
60	9	888	5						6.25	110.00
62	9	153	7						6.48	125.00
69	9	191	10						4.18	125.00
71	8	8	1	1		11.25				90.00
72	9	28	2	2		7.86				110.00
73	9	44	2		1			4.59		100.00
74	9	37	2		1			6.08		112.50
75	9	35	3	3		6.86				80.00
76	8	28	3	3		9.64				90.00
77	9	20	3	3		15.00				100.00
78	9	28	2	2		7.14				100.00
79	9	15	1	1		8.33				125.00
80	8	25	1	1		3.60				90.00
81	9	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
82	9	25	1	1		4.00				100.00
83	9	18	2	2		10.00				90.00
84	9	17	1	1		5.89				100.00
85	9	24	1	1		5.84				93.00
86	9	32	3	3		8.44				90.00
87	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
88	9	16	2	2		12.50				100.00
89	9	63	4						8.07	125.00

Logan County, Concluded

Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Average 1-T sc.	Pupil Monthly 2-T sc.	Cost Based on Monthly Salary Paid		Average Monthly Salary
								3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
90	9	38	3	3		\$7.18				\$91.00
91	9	101	6					\$5.85		93.00
92	9	20	2	2		9.25				92.50
93	9	14	2	2		12.14				85.00
94	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
95	9	32	2	2		5.78				92.50
96	9	14	2	2		14.28				100.00
97	9	15	2	2		12.00				90.00
98	9	17	1	1		4.35				75.00
99	9	103	6						6.70	115.00
CHS	9	394	27						10.92	150.00
BrCHS	9	183	15						10.92	150.00
<u>58</u>			<u>77</u>		<u>2</u>					
Av.						8.53	5.25	6.42	6.72	

Summary:

- 58 School districts
- 77 One-teacher schools
- 2 Two-teacher schools
- 1 Three-teacher school
- 13 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Mesa County

Ds. Mo. No. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
					1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9 ¹ / ₂	2083	66					\$4.03	\$129.66
2	9	361	14					4.42	115.45
3	8	30	2		1		\$7.00		105.00
4	8	34	2		1		9.37		112.50
6	9	143	6					5.59	133.33
7	8	29	2		1		6.56		92.50
8	8	45	2		1		4.22		95.00
9	8	125	5					4.01	110.25
10	9	130	7					7.40	137.41
*11	8	55	3	1	1	7.65	4.29		92.25
12	8	24	1	1		3.75			100.00
14	8	15	2		1		11.33		75.00
15	9	50	2		1		5.20		127.50
17	8	15	1	1		5.33			85.00
18	9	85	3					3.53	100.00
19	9	334	16					7.00	146.53
21	8	13	1	1		6.15			80.00
22	8	22	1	1		4.09			85.00
23	8	119	6					5.67	112.50
24	8	20	1	1		4.50			90.00
25	8	45	2		1		4.44		95.00
26	8	10	1	1		9.00			90.00
27	9	33	2		1		5.75		95.00
28	9	256	10					4.86	122.55
29	9	41	2		1		4.87		100.00
30	9	28	2		1		9.64		95.00
32	9	41	3					6.34	87.70
35	9	98	4					3.98	89.70
37	9	30	1	1		3.33			100.00
39	9	209	7					3.46	117.77
40	9	33	2		1		6.36		110.00
42	8	54	5					7.87	85.00
43	9	8	1	1		10.63			85.00
44	9	187	7				4.31		121.43
UHS	9	182	9					10.83	219.72
Uhs	9	46	4					12.98	149.40
37			9	13					
Av.						6.02	5.56	4.46	5.03

Summary: 37 school districts
 9 One-teacher schools
 13 Two-teacher schools
 2 Three-teacher schools
 14 Four-or-more-teacher schools

*11 The attendance in the one-teacher school is 12 and 43 in the two teacher school.

Mineral County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. ad.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid.				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	4	8	1	1		\$12.50				\$100.00
3	9	85	4						\$5.18	110.00
4	9	34	3				\$14.12			160.00
3	22	127	8	1						
Av.						12.50	14.12	5.18		

Moffat County

1	8	10	2	2		\$20.00				\$100.00
2	7	23	3	3		11.00				84.28
3	6	27	3	3		9.94				89.50
4	6	23	2	2		8.04				92.50
5	9	398	16						\$4.30	106.25
6	9	61	6	6		10.08				102.50
7	8	33	4	4		10.90				90.00
8	8	19	2	2		9.00				85.00
9	7	19 ³	3	3		14.20				90.00
10	7	9	1	1		8.88				80.00
11	9	24	4	4		15.41				92.50
12	8	60	3				4.25			85.00
14	9	20	2		1		8.00			80.00
16	7	82	12	12		13.00				90.00
17	8	7	1	1		13.85				90.00
19	8	12	2	2		15.00				90.00
21	7	21	2	2		9.04				95.00
17			47	1						
Av.						11.65	8.00	4.25	4.30	

Summary:

- 17 School districts
- 47 One-teacher schools
- 1 Two-teacher school
- 1 Three-teacher school
- 1 Four-or-more-teacher school

Montezuma County

Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	No.	No.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on				Average
						Average Monthly Salary Paid				
No.	sc.	da.	T's	1-T	2-T	1-T	2-T	3-T	4-T	Salary
		at.	in	sc.	sc.	sc.	sc.	sc.	sc.	
			Ds.	in	in	sc.	sc.	sc.	sc.	
			Ds.	Ds.	Ds.					
1	9	196	8						\$5.98	\$146.67
2	8	23	2		1			\$9.78		112.50
3	8	34	2		1			6.00		101.87
4	9	315	9						5.09	178.37
5	8	36	2		1			5.82		105.00
6	9	407	18						5.41	123.03
7	7	25	1	1		4.57				104.28
8	9	64	3					5.23		111.77
9	9	120	3					3.07		122.78
10	7	5	1	1		17.14				85.71
11	8	19	2	2		11.58				110.00
12	7	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
13	8	14	1	1		7.05				100.00
14	9	15	1	1		8.33				125.00
15	8	29	2	2		6.89				100.00
16	6	7	1	1		12.85				90.00
17	8	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
19	9	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
20	8	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
21	9	42	3	3		6.51				91.11
22	9	18	1	1		5.55				100.00
23	7	22	2	2		8.50				93.57
24	7	12	1	1		10.17				122.14
25	9	20	1	1		4.44				88.89
26	8	29	2	2		6.03				87.50
27	9	7	1	1		10.89				76.28
28	9	19	1	1		5.26				100.00
27				25	3					
Av.						7.31	6.86	3.82	5.44	

Summary:

27 school districts
 25 One-teacher schools
 3 Two-teacher schools
 2 Three-teacher schools
 3 Four-or-more-teacher schools

21
Montrose County

Ds.	Mo.	Av. No. sc.	Av. da. att.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T in Ds.	No. 2-T in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
							1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.	
1	9	1134		40	10		\$6.45			\$8.62	\$197.15
1					10						150.92
1											205.58
2	9	18		1	1		5.86				105.56
3	9	71		4	4		6.26				111.11
5	9	62		2		1		3.76			115.22
6	9	10		1	1		13.50				135.00
7	7	22		2	2		11.76				129.42
8	9	52		2		1		4.32			112.50
9	9	35		3	3		7.95				92.83
10	9	59		2		1		4.23			115.00
11	9	115		4						4.08	117.65
13	9	98		3					3.97		130.00
14	8	89		3					3.96		117.50
15	9	269		10						5.00	134.59
16	9	74		3						4.80	118.33
18	8&9	120		8	1		6.67			8.00	117.50
18	8				1						100.00
18	9										120.00
19	7	4		1	1		25.00				100.00
20	8	12		1	1		8.33				100.00
22	7	20		1	1		5.50				110.00
23	8	23		1	1		4.33				100.00
24	9	59		2		1		3.39			100.00
25	9	64		4						6.30	100.839
26	9	12		1	1		7.50				90.00
27	9	17		1	1		6.53				111.11
29	9	57		3						6.02	114.45
30	9	48		3						6.77	108.31
31	6	2		1	1		40.00				80.00
26				29	4						
Av.							7.11	3.81	4.82	6.35	

Summary:

- 26 School districts
- 29 One-teacher schools
- 4 Two-teacher schools
- 5 Three teacher schools
- 5 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Note: The average salary in the four-or-more-teacher school in District 1 is \$205.58

Morgan County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary	
						1-T sc.	2-T sc.	3-T sc.	4-T sc.		
1	9	119	8							\$6.72	\$100.08
2	9	703	34							7.04	153.75
3	9	1669	78							6.45	137.06
4	9	150	8							7.12	133.61
6	9	65	5							5.24	83.77
7	9	55	5							7.61	83.77
8	9	79	4							6.31	124.72
9	9	73	6	6						\$8.24	100.00
10	9	117	6							4.17	81.40
11	9	51	3							\$6.14	104.45
13	8	73	8	8						9.90	90.26
14	9	11	1	1						9.09	100.00
15	8	13	1	1						7.21	93.83
16	9	32	4	4						11.19	89.56
17	9	11	1	1						9.09	100.00
18	9	26	2	2						7.69	100.00
19	9	22	3	3						12.34	90.56
42	9	49	4	4						8.16	100.00
124	9	163	9							6.84	123.94
19			30								
Av.						9.50	6.14	6.64			

Summary:

19 School Districts
 30 One-teacher Schools
 1 Three-teacher school
 9 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Otero County

Ds.No.	Av. No.Sc.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T sc. in Ds.	No. 2-T sc. in Ds.	Monthly Average 1-T sc.	Pupil Monthly Salary 2-T sc.	Cost Based on Monthly Salary Paid 3-T sc.	4-T sc.	Average Monthly Salary
1	9	34	2		1		\$10.40			\$118.33
2	9	78	4					\$3.95		103.33
3	9	466	17					4.14		113.44
4	9	1237	56					7.24		160.00
6	9	73	3					\$4.90		118.33
8	9	23	2	2		\$10.87				125.00
9	9	58	2		1		4.14			120.00
10	8	22	2	2		9.09				100.00
11	9	1804	67						5.94	160.00
13	9	183	9						7.20	135.00
14	8	20	2	2		9.00				90.00
15	9	59	4		2		7.45			110.00
18	9	73	4						6.84	140.00
19	9	40	2	2		5.00				100.00
20	9	39	2		1		5.13			100.00
22	9	22	2	2		11.37				125.00
23	9	70	5						7.50	105.00
26	9	427	20						6.61	133.33
28	9	64	3	3		4.70				100.00
29	9	46	2		1		4.78			110.00
30	8	18	1	1		6.66				120.00
31	9	365	13						4.85	155.00
22			14	6						
Av.						7.18	5.66	4.90	6.17	

Summary: 22 School Districts
 14 One-teacher schools
 6 Two-teacher schools
 1 Three-teacher school
 9 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Ouray County

1	9	194	7					4.42		122.23
2	9	13	2	2		11.53				75.00
3	9	13	1	1		6.92				90.00
4	9	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
7	9	9	1	1		8.33				75.00
9	9	9	1	1		9.26				83.34
10	9	25	2	2		6.50				86.29
11	9	131	4					3.83		125.25
14	6	5	1	1		15.00				75.00
9			9							
Av.						8.56			4.17	

Summary: 9 School districts
 9 One-teacher schools
 2 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Park County

LIBRARY OF THE
STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
FORT COLLINS, COLO.

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	8	12	1	1		\$ 7.08	\$	\$	\$	\$ 85.00
2	7	15	2	2		11.07				83.04
3	9	27	3					17.22		155.00
4	9	14	2		1		10.75			75.28
6	8	14	1	1		6.43				90.00
8	9	14	2	2		17.46				122.22
9	9	23	2		1		8.91			102.50
11	5	11	1	1		11.37				125.00
12	9	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
14	8	15	1	1		5.48				82.19
15	9	3	1	1		30.22				90.67
17	8	23	2	2		8.61				99.06
18	9	9	1	1		10.60				95.55
19	8	4	1	1		18.75				75.00
20	6	6	1	1		14.16				85.00
21	6	20	2	2		8.36				83.65
22	8	30	2	2		5.33				80.00
28	7	10	1	1		8.50				85.00
49	9	18	2		1		12.40			111.65
19				20	3					
Average						9.49	10.52	17.22		

Summary: 19 School Districts
 20 One-Teacher Schools
 3 Two-Teacher Schools
 1 Three-Teacher School

Philips County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	13	1	1			\$ 6.15	\$	\$	\$ 80.00
2	9	62	3					5.45		112.97
3	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
5	7	28	1	1		4.55				127.38
6	9	53	3					6.24		110.37
7	9	21	1	1		4.44				93.33
8	9	25	1	1		4.44				111.11
9	9	15	1	1		8.50				127.77
10	9	16	1	1		5.31				85.00
11	9	8	1	1		14.22				113.77
12	9	16	1	1		6.48				103.77
14	9	14	1	1		6.56				91.83
15	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
16	9	14	1	1		7.06				98.88
18	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
19	9	11	1	1		8.63				95.00
26	9	15	1	1		6.67				100.00
27	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
31	9	19	2	2		10.50				100.00
36	6	6	1	1		16.67				100.00
39	9	228	2						5.10	129.25
41	9	28	2		1			8.93		125.03
47	9	53	2		1			3.15		83.58
48	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
57	9	14	2		1			11.94		83.58
58	9	13	2	2		15.38				100.00
61	9	14	1	1		7.50				105.00
63	9	20	1	1		5.50				110.00
66	9	40	2		1			5.00		100.00
71	9	25	2		1			7.60		95.00
77	9	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
78	9	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
81	9	16	1	1		6.25				100.00
84	9	143	10						6.68	85.53
OH	9	263	21						12.54	157.14
35			27	5						
Average						7.35	6.09	5.82	8.38	

Summary: 35 School Districts
 27 One-Teacher Schools
 5 Two-Teacher Schools
 2 Three-Teacher Schools
 3 Four-or-more-Teacher Schools

Pitkin County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	360	13						\$4.83	\$ 134.00
2	9	7	1	1						100.00
5	9	20	1	1						135.00
6	9	15	1	1						125.00
7	9	2	1	1						80.00
9	9	5	1	1						100.00
11	9	6	1	1						90.00
12	9	9	1	1						85.00
13	9	3	1	1						85.00
14	7	3	1	1						75.00
15	9	5	1	1						75.00
17	9	2	1	1						85.00
*Jt1	9	150	6						4.75	118.75
Jt3	9	13	1	1						100.00
14				12						
Average						12.61			4.81	

Summary: 14 School Districts
 12 One-Teacher schools
 2 Four-or-more-Teacher Schools
 *Jt1 80 Pupils and 2 teachers from Eagle County

Prowers County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil cost based on Average monthly salary paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	8	28	2		1				\$6.96	\$ 97.50
2	9	8	1	1			\$13.75			110.00
3	9	40	1	1			3.75			150.00
4	7	11	1	1			8.18			90.00
5	7	25	1	1			3.20			80.00
6	9	482	20						\$6.32	234.53
7	7	7	1	1			12.14			85.00
8	9	196	5						5.21	204.11
9	8	20	2		1			9.75		97.50
12	9	31	2		1			8.00		125.00
13	9	254	14						8.51	135.16
14	9	908	41						7.31	162.00
15	8	19	1	1			6.58			125.00
16	8	21	1	1			3.63			90.00
17	8	25	2		1			6.40		80.00
19	8	34	1	1			2.79			95.00
21	9	5	1	1			17.00			85.00
22	8	18	1	1			4.24			80.00
23	9	50	2		1			5.00		125.00
24	8	47	2		1			5.00		117.50
25	8	8	2	2			20.00			80.00
26	8	42	5	5			9.40			79.00
27	8	37	1	1			3.00			110.00
29	7	12	1	1			7.08			85.00
30	8	9	1	1			6.87			110.00
31	8	16	1	1			11.11			100.00
33	9	23	3						\$11.19	85.33
34	9	46	2		1			4.35		100.00
35	9	139	5						4.40	122.00
36	8	13	1	1			7.69			100.00
38	7	2	1	1			25.00			75.00
39	9	20	1	1			5.00			100.00
40	8	30	2		1			7.20		108.00
41	9	143	7						6.12	125.00
42	9	18	1	1			5.55			100.00
43	7	18	1	1			5.55			100.00
44	7	12	1	1			7.50			90.00
45	8	8	1	1			13.12			105.00
46	8	16	1	1			6.00			95.00
47	8	13	1	1			6.62			85.00
48	6	12	1	1			7.50			90.00
49	8	9	1	1			10.00			90.00
50	8	5	1	1			18.00			90.00
51	7	4	1	1			18.75			75.00
52	9	15	1	1			6.67			100.00
53	8	11	1	1			9.09			100.00
54	8	28	1	1			3.57			100.00
55	8	13	1	1			7.69			100.00
48			38	8						
Average						6.69	9.14	8.13	7.50	

Summary: 48 School Districts
 38 One-Teacher Schools
 8 two-Teacher Schools
 1 Three-Teacher School

Pueblo County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary	
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.		
1	10	3557	144							\$8.37	\$185.42
2	9	56	4							9.24	129.33
3	9	6	1	1			\$18.33				110.00
4	9	60	6						17.77		119.52
6	9	40	4	4			9.06				90.70
7	9	10	1	1			10.00				100.00
8	9	66	5							9.78	129.20
9	9	16	2		1			\$17.36			138.88
11	9	23	2		1			9.56			110.00
12	9	420	18							4.76	111.48
13	9	122	6							6.55	133.33
14	9	37	3						\$8.78		108.33
16	9	12	2	2			15.00				90.00
17	9	7	1	1			14.28				100.00
18	9	115	6							7.14	137.03
19	9	28	2		1			6.60			93.06
21	10	4858	205							9.28	163.80
22	9	11	1	1			12.13				133.33
23	9	7	1	1			14.28				100.00
24	8	30	5	5			14.00				84.00
25	8	14	2	2			11.78				82.50
26	9	7	1	1			12.14				85.00
27	9	35	3	3			8.30				96.85
28	9	33	3	3			10.10				111.11
29	9	171	10							8.61	148.50
31	9	19	1	1			5.73				108.88
32	8	15	1	1			6.75				101.25
34	9	6	1	1			13.33				80.00
36	9	28	2		1			8.73			122.22
37	9	9	1	1			10.00				90.00
38	9	12	1	1			10.41				125.00
39	9	12	1	1			7.40				88.88
41	7	7	1	1			12.24				85.71
44	9	10	1	1			9.00				90.00
45	9	18	2		1			10.55			95.00
47	9	205	10							5.57	114.24
49	9	5	1	1			22.22				111.11
50	9	23	2	2			9.56				110.00
52	9	48	3						7.63		122.22
53	9	58	4	4			8.62				125.00
54	9	12	1	1			9.16				111.11
56	9	14	1	1			8.92				125.00
57	9	17	1	1			5.29				90.00
43			43	5							
Average							10.22	9.90	8.13	7.26	

Summary: 43 School Districts
 43 One-Teacher Schools
 5 Two-Teacher Schools
 2 Three-Teacher Schools
 10 Four-or-more Teacher Schools

Rio Blanco County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	175	11						\$7.42	\$116.31
2	9	31	4	4				\$14.90		114.31
3	9	17	2	2				9.83		83.88
4	8	28	2	2				7.45		95.00
5	8	32	2	2				5.60		90.00
6	8	73	7	7				7.99		83.33
7	9	21	2	2				7.67		80.56
8	9	29	2	2				5.86		85.00
9	9	10	1	1				10.55		105.56
10	9	8	1	1				18.05		144.44
11	9	5	1	1				15.55		77.78
12	9	1	1	1				89.88		89.88
13	9	27	3	3				10.78		97.03
14	9	33	2	2				4.54		75.00
14			30							
Average						8.79			7.42	

Summary: 14 School Districts
 30 One-Teacher Schools
 1 Four-or-more-Teacher Schools

Rio Grands County

15	9	9	1	1				\$11.68		\$100.00
18	9	24	1	1				4.13		97.22
Con 3	9	277	16						\$8.50	147.25
Con 7	9	500	24						6.10	127.08
Con 8	9	733	21						5.90	205.55
CHS #	9	166	12						8.37	138.97
6			2							
Average									6.79	

Summary: 6 School Districts
 2 One-Teacher Schools
 4 Four-or-more-Teacher Schools

Route County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	8	18	3	3		\$16.25				\$100.00
2	9	126	14					\$13.37		120.40
3	9	131	6					7.17		156.67
4	9	315	17					7.39		137.94
5	9	15	1	1		6.33				95.00
6	9	62	4					10.75		166.67
7	8	15	1	1		6.00				90.00
8	8	40	4	4		10.31				103.13
9	10	18	1	1		5.00				90.00
10	8	9	1	1		8.88				80.00
11	9	33	2		1			\$10.15		162.50
12	9	22	1	1		5.00				111.11
13	9	6	1	1		15.00				90.00
14	9	34	3	1	1	9.09	8.70			100.00
15	8	7	1	1		10.71				75.00
16	9	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
17	7	7	1	1		13.75				96.25
18	9	9	1	1		11.36				102.22
19	9	19	1	1		5.27				100.00
20	6 ¹ / ₂	11	1	1		8.18				90.00
21	5	4	1	1		23.75				95.00
22	6	4	1	1		22.50				90.00
23	8	4	1	1		18.00				90.00
24	9	9	1	1		11.20				100.83
25	9	92	5					5.26		96.75
26	9	16	2	2		9.37				75.00
27	9	33	3	3		9.09				100.00
28	7	12	1	1		11.43				137.14
29	9	19	1	1		5.27				100.00
30	6	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
31	9	31	2		1		7.48			116.00
32	9	73	7					10.42		108.64
33	8	16	2		1		11.44			91.56
34	8	15	2	2		19.40				145.19
35	7	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
36	9	6	1	1		15.00				90.00
37	9	7	2	2		21.42				75.00
38	9	282	10					5.32		150.00
39	6	5	1	1		20.00				100.00
Jt 4	8	45	3	3		15.30				108.13
Jt 5	9	4	1	1		25.00				100.00
41			43	1						
Average						10.36	9.32	7.73		

Summary: 41 School Districts
 43 One-teacher schools
 4 Two-teacher schools
 7 Four-or-more-teacher Schools

Saguache County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	232	9						\$6.73	\$137.45
3	8	48	2		1		\$4.32			80.00
4	9	20	2		1		9.80			98.00
5	8	10	1	1		\$9.00				90.00
8	9	35	2		1		6.56			115.00
12	9	25	2		1		7.05			88.12
13	9	33	2		1		8.33			145.83
14	6	6	1	1		14.52				87.50
16	9	10	1	1		8.50				85.00
17	9	17	1	1		5.86				100.00
19	9	26	2		1		11.77			153.05
23	9	69	5						7.30	100.77
26	9	398	16						4.83	120.15
27	12	12	1	1		7.42				89.05
30	9	21	1	1		7.53				151.11
31	9	66	4						8.94	147.50
33	9	4	1	1		20.00				80.00
17			7	6						
Average						8.53	7.28		5.78	

Summary: 17 School Districts
 7 One-teacher schools
 6 Two-teacher schools
 4 Four-or-more-teacher schools
 Miguel
 San Juan County

1	10	389	21	1					\$6.75	\$125.00
2	9	11	1	1		\$ 9.09				100.00
3	9	34	2	2		5.85				99.56
4	8	15	2	2		12.67				95.00
5	9	29	2	2		6.84				100.00
6	9	182	8						6.06	136.81
7	9	40	2	2		4.72				94.45
8	8	6	1	1		16.42				92.50
9	9	40	3	3		6.43				85.84
10	8	24	2	2		8.02				96.25
11	8	12	1	1		8.85				106.25
12	7	35	2	2		7.00				123.00
12			18							
Average						7.20			6.51	

Summary: 12 School Districts
 18 One-teacher schools
 2 Four-or-more-teacher schools

1	9	168	8			San Juan County				\$8.34	\$175.20
Average									8.34		

Summary: 1 School district
 1 Four-or-more-teacher School

Sedgwick County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. No.		Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly salary paid				Average Monthly Salary
				1-T schs. in Ds.	2-T schs. in Ds.	1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	15	1	1		\$ 6.00				\$ 90.00
3	9	7	1	1		11.95				83.67
4	8	15	1	1		5.49				82.30
6	9	40	1	1		2.25				90.00
8	9	19	2		1		\$ 9.47			90.00
9	9	15	2		1		12.00			90.00
11	9	16	2		1		11.81			92.77
12	9	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
13	9	18	2	2		10.00				90.00
17	9	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
20	9	25	1	1		4.26				106.72
35	9	104	4						\$4.90	127.50
46	9	142	5						5.07	139.71
51	5	18	1	1		5.00				90.00
53	9	257	10						5.54	142.50
58	8	15	1	1		6.96				104.41
68	9	55	4						7.45	102.50
73	8	5	1	1		15.21				91.25
74	9	17	1	1		5.30				90.00
76	9	10	1	1		12.25				122.59
83	9	19	1	1		6.46				122.88
21			15	3						
Average						6.36	10.91		5.45	

Summary: 21 School Districts
15 One-teacher schools
3 Two-teacher schools
4 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Summit County

1	10	92	8						\$12.74	\$146.51
2	9	7	1	1		\$15.71				110.00
3	9	10	1	1		13.33				133.33
4	9	8	1	1		15.62				125.00
6	7	6	1	1		13.33				80.00
7	8	18	1	1		4.44				80.00
8	9	27	2		1		\$8.33			112.50
9	9	16	1	1		7.18				115.00
10	8	8	1	1		10.00				80.00
9			7	1						
Average						9.91	8.33		12.74	

Summary: 9 School Districts
7 One-teacher-schools
1 Two-teacher school
1 Four-or-more-teacher school

109

Teller County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	797	31						\$4.48	\$114.61
2	6	5	1	1		\$15.00				75.00
3	8	10	1	1		9.00				90.00
4	8	35	3					\$7.57		83.33
5	7	1	1	1		75.00				75.00
6	9	36	2		1		\$5.88			106.00
8	8	12	3	3		19.00				76.00
9	9	14	1	1		8.21				115.00
12	9	58	3					4.46		86.30
13	8	7	1	1		11.78				82.50
10			8	1						
Average						13.58	5.88	5.63	4.48	

Summary: 10 School Districts
 8 One-teacher schools
 1 Two-teacher school
 2 Three-teacher school
 1 Four-or-more-teacher school

Washington County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. schs.		Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary	
				1-T in Ds.	2-T in Ds.	1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.		
1	9	282	11							\$ 5.61	\$150.00
2	9	56	4	4						\$8.21	115.00
3	9	175	8							6.54	162.50
4	8	34	2	2						6.62	112.50
5	9	10	1	1						11.11	111.11
6	9	19	1	1						6.58	125.00
7	9	3	1	1						27.77	83.30
8	8	20	2		1					\$10.00	100.00
9	9	38	5	5						10.82	82.22
10	9	117	5							10.86	90.32
11	9	8	1	1						12.50	100.00
12	9	14	2	2						7.15	100.00
13	9	32	6	6						19.00	100.00
14	9	12	1	1						10.42	125.00
15	9	9	1	1						11.11	100.00
16	9	29	2		1					8.58	125.00
17	9	31	3	3						9.70	100.00
18	9	102	5							5.83	118.88
19	8	44	3	3						6.82	100.00
20	9	36	3	3						8.33	100.00
21	8	19	1	1						5.79	110.00
22	8	8	1	1						11.85	95.00
23	8	17	1	1						6.47	110.00
24	8	19	1	1						4.74	90.00
25	8	29	2	2						6.90	100.00
26	8	30	3	3						9.38	93.81
27	9	23	2	2						7.39	95.00
28	9	111	4							4.10	113.33
29	9	43	3	3						7.67	110.00
31	9	14	1	1						7.14	100.00
32	9	11	1	1						9.09	100.00
33	9	17	1	1						5.88	100.00
34	9	15	1	1						6.00	90.00
35	8	23	1	1						4.35	100.00
36	8	28	2	2						7.14	100.00
37	8	26	1	1						3.84	100.00
38	9	12	1	1						7.50	90.00
39	9	40	4	4						10.00	100.00
40	7	8	1	1						12.50	100.00
41	9	26	1	1						3.45	90.00
42	9	25	2	2						8.00	100.00
43	9	28	2	2						7.14	100.00
44	8	32	3	3						6.40	102.50
45	9	22	2	2						8.30	91.25
46	9	18	1	1						7.50	135.00
47	8	26	2	2						7.70	100.00
48	8	10	1	1						10.00	100.00
49	9	9	1	1						10.00	90.00
50	8	20	1	1						7.00	140.00

Washington County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost Based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
51	8	18	3	3		\$13.90				\$ 83.33
52	9	18	1	1		6.11				110.00
53	9	29	3	3		9.51				90.65
54	9	12	1	1		7.50				90.00
55	9	25	2	2		9.80				122.50
56	9	24	1	1		5.83				140.00
57	9	59	2		1		\$3.90			115.00
58	9	20	3	3		13.50				90.00
59	9	19	1	1		5.84				111.11
60	8	18	1	1		14.06				112.50
61	8	11	1	1		8.18				90.00
62	9	32	2	2		5.93				95.00
63	8	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
64	9	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
65	8	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
66	8	17	1	1		5.88				100.00
67	8	7	1	1		13.28				100.00
68	9	27	2	2		6.29				110.00
69	8	12	1	1		8.33				100.00
70	8	31	2	2		8.71				90.00
71	9	13	1	1		8.46				110.00
72	9	21	1	1		4.79				100.00
73	9	19	1	1		5.26				100.00
74	7	9	1	1		12.22				110.00
75	8	13	1	1		7.69				100.00
76	8	20	1	1		4.75				95.00
78	9	8	1	1		15.62				125.00
79	9	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
80	9	17	1	1		5.88				100.00
78			117	3						
Average						8.31	6.30		5.65	

Summary: 78 School Districts
117 One-teacher schools
3 Two-teacher schools
5 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Weld County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. In Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
1	9	124	6		3					\$153.68
2	9	21	2		1			\$7.43		100.00
4	9	986	36					9.52		170.00
6	10	2077	96						\$6.20	171.00
8	9	512	21						7.42	150.00
9	9	47	7	7				\$13.01	6.15	87.85
11	8	64	2		1			3.80		117.50
12	9	110	5	1				9.00	4.40	110.00
13	9	19	1	1				4.74		90.00
15	9	102	4						5.00	127.50
17	9	46	2		1			5.11		117.50
18	9	51	2		1			4.00		100.00
19	9	24	1	1				4.25		100.00
20	9	81	3						\$4.35	117.50
21	9	39	2		1			5.13		100.00
22	8	22	2		1			9.54		105.00
23	9	73	3						5.75	140.00
24	9	41	2		1			7.04		144.44
25	9	22	2		1			9.09		100.00
27	9	80	3						4.30	114.70
28	9	44	2		1			9.33 5.33		120.00
29	9	124	6						6.77	140.00
31	9	31	2		1			5.37		83.33
32	9	34	2		1			8.23		135.00
34	9	487	22						6.00	133.00
36	9	48	2		1			6.40		121.66
37	9	492	28						7.68	135.00
38	9	8	1	1				13.44		107.50
39	9	70	3						4.09	95.55
40	9	215	12						7.70	140.00
41	8	8	1	1				10.00		80.00
43	9	30	2	2				7.33		110.00
45	9	16	1	1				10.44		166.66
46	9	87	2	1				14.86	8.30	150.00
48	9	336	17						15.62	150.00
49	9	26	3						8.54	145.00
52	9	132	7						14.42	125.00
54	9	47	3						7.64	144.44
55	9	40	3						10.64	166.67
56	9	68	2		1			4.70	9.39	125.00
57	9	14	1	1				8.93		160.00
58	9	45	2		1			5.33		125.00
59	9	38	2		1			4.60		120.00
60	9	69	3						5.10	87.50
61	9	23	1	1				6.52		117.50
62	9	31	2		1					150.00
64	9	177	10						6.45	100.00
65	9	228	10						7.62	135.00
									6.31	145.00

Weld County (Continued)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
66	9	38	2		1		\$5.74			\$112.00
67	9	96	5						\$6.60	126.66
68	8	6	1	1		\$16.67				100.00
69	9	13	1	1		6.92				90.00
71	9	56	4	2	1	10.00	5.94			103.50
72	9	24	2		1		10.00			120.00
73	9	86	4						5.91	127.08
74	9	58	6		3		10.34			100.00
75	9	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
76	9	320	12	1	1	6.25	6.00		4.77	135.00
78	9	9	1	1		11.67				235.00
79	9	23	1	1		4.83				105.00
80	9	170	7						5.49	133.33
81	9	69	3					\$4.48		100.00
82	9	45	3	1	1	8.20	8.33			123.33
83	9	47	2		1		5.32			125.00
84	9	52	3					6.90		119.63
85	9	61	4		2		7.34			112.00
86	9	51	2		1		4.21			107.50
87	9	207	7						4.23	125.00
88	9	65	4						7.70	125.00
89	9	211	12		1		11.08		7.57	144.00
90	9	67	2		1		4.64			155.55
91	9	191	8						5.86	140.00
92	9	96	7						10.20	140.00
93	9	53	7	7		13.21				100.00
96	9	92	4						5.43	125.00
97	9	177	8						5.42	120.00
98	9	189	8						5.44	129.08
99	8	24	2	2		7.83				95.00
100	9	36	2		1		5.28			95.00
101	9	35	2		1		6.66			116.66
102	9	16	2	2		10.75				85.00
103	9	153	7						5.06	125.00
104	9	49	3					5.82		95.00
105	8	36	2	2		5.67				102.18
106	9	120	7	1		7.50			6.66	120.00
107	9	55	5	1		10.00				105.06
108	9	54	2		1		4.44			120.00
109	9	23	2	2		8.91				102.50
110	9	93	12	11	1	14.95	10.75			99.89
111	9	30	2	2		7.33				107.50
112	9	21	2		1		11.43			120.00
113	9	48	2		1		4.38			115.00
114	8	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
115	9	19	1	1		5.56				100.00
116	8	65	6	2	2	10.00	9.31			101.66
117	9	195	2						5.63	122.00

Weld County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average monthly salary paid				Average Monthly Salary	
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.		
118	9	276	14						\$6.34	\$135.00	
119	9	34	3	3			\$10.00			80.00	
120	9	20	2		1			\$12.50		125.00	
121	9	362	14						5.06	135.00	
122	9	10	2	2			20.00			100.00	
123	8	13	1	1			6.70			85.00	
124	9	13	1	1			8.55			111.11	
125	9	31	4	4			13.55			105.00	
126	9	29	2	2			5.86			85.00	
105			75		43						
Average							9.66	6.52	5.77	6.78	

Summary: 105 School Districts
 75 One-teacher schools
 43 Two-teacher schools
 11 Three-teacher schools
 32 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Yuma County (Continued)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
51	8	33	2	2		\$6.27				\$105.50
52	8	13	1	1		6.15				80.00
53	8	29	2	2		5.51				80.00
54	8	19	1	1		6.31				120.00
55	9	30	1	1		7.61				100.00
55	8	13	1	1		3.33				100.00
58	8	4	1	1		20.00				80.00
59	9	17	2	2		12.94				110.00
60	8	19	1	1		5.26				100.00
61	9	20	1	1		5.00				100.00
62	9	25	1	1		4.80				120.00
63	9	18	1	1		5.00				90.00
64	8	32	2	2		6.25				100.00
65	8	9	1	1		11.11				100.00
66	7	19	1	1		4.74				90.00
67	8	23	1	1		4.13				95.00
68	8	5	1	1		19.00				95.00
69	8	17	2	2		11.77				100.00
70	9	15	1	1		6.96				100.00
71	7	11	1	1		7.27				80.00
72	8	10	1	1		9.00				90.00
73	8	15	1	1		6.00				90.00
74	9	22	2	2		8.86				97.50
75	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
76	8	9	1	1		10.00				90.00
77	8	9	1	1		12.22				110.00
78	8	10	1	1		10.00				100.00
79	8	14	1	1		7.14				100.00
80	7	3	1	1		33.33				100.00
81	8	19	1	1		5.79				110.00
82	9	28	2		1		\$8.21			115.00
83	8	18	1	1		6.11				110.00
84	8	24	2	2		7.50				90.00
85	7	29	2		1		6.89			100.00
86	8	11	1	1		8.18				90.00
87	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
88	9	11	1	1		9.11				100.00
89	9	36	2		1		5.00			90.00
90	9	129	4						\$3.88	125.00
91	9	9	1	1		8.33				75.00
92	8	14	1	1		6.43				90.00
93	7	6	1	1		14.16				85.00
94	8	13	1	1		7.61				100.00
95	8	9	1	1		10.55				95.00
96	9	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
97	7 ¹ / ₂	13	1	1		9.60				125.00
98	8	18	1	1		5.00				90.00
99	9	34	1	1		3.30				112.50
100	7	25	2	2		6.80				85.00
101	8	11	1	1		9.09				100.00
102	8	8	1	1		16.25				130.00
103	8	9	1	1		12.22				110.00

Yuma County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	No. 1-T schs. in Ds.	No. 2-T schs. in Ds.	Monthly Pupil Cost based on Average Monthly Salary Paid				Average Monthly Salary
						1-T schs.	2-T schs.	3-T schs.	4-T schs.	
104	9	20	1	1		\$5.00				\$100.00
105	9	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
125	8	8	1	1		12.50				100.00
CHS	9	307	10						\$5.24	161.11
104			126	3						
Average						7.29	6.56		5.98	

Summary: 104 School Districts
 126 One-teacher schools
 3 Two-teacher schools
 6 Four-or-more-teacher schools

Chapter 111

COSTS AND SALARIES IN THE FOUR TYPES OF SCHOOLS

This chapter is included for the purpose of checking the averages in Chapters 1 and 11 of this appendix and also to show how the averages used in the tables were obtained.

It was necessary to spend a lot of time gathering, compiling, and checking the costs, salaries, and capital costs found in this chapter in order to determine which type of school actually spends the most per capita.

J. Fletcher Swift of the University of Minnesota states in his bulletin entitled "A Study in School Finance, the West, California and Colorado", that education costs twice as much in districts of the first and second class, as in districts of the third class. The averages presented here disprove this statement.

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Adams County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on	Cost Based On Salary
2	9	11	1	\$156.29	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$14.12	\$ 9.09
5	8	51	6	881.85	580.08	96.68	17.29	11.35
6	9	16	1	149.98	100.00	100.00	9.37	6.32
8	9	22	1	280.70	111.11	111.11	12.76	5.20
15	8	36	5	790.21	600.00	120.00	21.95	16.67
17	9	32	5	604.91	446.20	89.24	18.90	13.98
18	9	21	3	440.53	279.72	93.24	20.98	13.30
20	9	5	1	174.85	100.00	100.00	34.87	20.00
23	10	15	1	166.91	100.00	100.00	11.13	6.67
24	9	5	1	155.07	120.00	120.00	31.01	24.00
26	9	32	4	523.88	345.00	86.25	16.37	10.78
30	9	36	5	723.82	500.00	100.00	20.36	13.94
32	9	49	6	722.57	577.80	96.30	14.74	11.79
37	9	8	1	109.36	100.00	100.00	13.67	12.50
52	9	18	2	274.07	181.66	90.83	15.22	10.09
61	9	52	2	723.46	211.10	105.55	13.91	4.08
62	10	14	1	126.93	100.00	100.00	9.07	7.15
17	153	423	46	7014.39	4552.67			
Av.	9	9				98.97	16.58	10.76

Alamosa County

1	9	9	1	\$259.07	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$28.79	\$11.11
4	9	23	1	212.06	125.	125.	9.22	5.43
8	9	16	3	464.77	273.75	91.25	29.05	17.11
9	8	5	1	101.36	95.	95.	20.27	19.
14	8	16	2	272.40	212.82	106.41	17.03	13.30
15	9	3	1	167.57	108.25	108.25	55.85	36.08
17	9	20	1	127.06	98.71	98.71	6.35	4.93
24	9	9	1	284.52	88.88	88.88	31.61	9.87
8	70	101	11	1888.81	1012.41			
Av.	9	9				100.22	18.70	10.91

Arapahoe County

12	9	11	1	\$229.95	\$100.	\$100.	\$20.90	\$ 9.09
15	9	4	1	84.55	75.	75.	21.14	18.75
19	9	8	1	128.78	75.	75.	16.10	9.37
25	9	3	1	130.33	120.	120.	43.44	40.
30	9	12	1	407.85	90.	90.	33.99	7.50
33	9	19	2	187.49	180.	90.	9.86	9.47
34	8	8	1	244.06	100.	100.	30.51	12.50
51	9	14	1	111.17	90.	90.	7.98	6.43
54	9	7	1	139.68	80.	80.	19.95	11.42
62	10	10	1	160.70	138.88	138.88	16.07	13.89
72	9	11	1	161.34	100.	100.	14.66	9.09
11	89	107	12	1986.50	1148.88			
Av.	9	9				95.67	18.56	10.73

Note:

Districts with an asterisk (*) before them contain more than one kind of school.

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Archuleta County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on	Cost Based on Salary
2	8	10	2	\$423.61	\$217.56	\$108.68	42.36	21.65
3	5	19	2	309.22	203.	101.50	16.27	10.68
4	9	8	1	116.40	100.	100	14.35	12.50
5	7	30	2	201.74	169.30	84.65	6.72	5.64
6	7	7	1	103.59	90.	90.	14.79	12.86
7	6	38	2	253.17	170.	85.	6.67	4.47
8	7	20	2	201.29	150.	75.	15.06	7.50
9	9	31	2	281.91	170.	85.	9.09	5.48
11	6	4	1	138.79	95.	95.	34.69	18.75
12	8	18	1	136.95	95.66	92.66	7.61	5.14
13	6	11	1	115.23	75.	75.	10.48	6.81
14	6	14	2	196.34	164.	82.	14.02	11.71
15	8	20	1	136.10	87.50	87.50	6.81	4.88
16	9	16	1	128.	108.33	108.33	8.01	6.77
17	6	6	1	207.81	95.51	95.51	34.64	15.91
18	4	2	1	114.44	90.	90.	57.22	45.
19	8	17	1	106.44	90.	90.	6.26	5.29
17	119	271	24	3271.12	2167.86			
Average		11				90.33	12.03	8.00

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Baca County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Based on Salary
1	8	69	4	\$796.08	\$400.00	\$100.00	\$11.58	\$5.79
3	8	30	4	422.46	360.	90.	14.08	12.
5	8	50	3	623.10	354.	118.	12.46	7.08
6	8	32	1	251.34	120.	120.	8.12	3.74
7	8	13	1	144.38	125.	125.	11.10	9.61
8	8	41	2	287.06	212.50	106.25	7.	5.18
9	8	9	1	108.46	100.	100.	12.05	11.11
10	8	5	1	98.54	85.	85.	19.71	17.
11	8	17	1	170.11	115.	115.	10.	6.35
12	7	10	1	113.87	90.	90.	11.39	9.
14	7	28	2	425.49	160.	90.	15.20	5.71
15	8	21	2	288.64	215.	107.50	13.70	10.22
16	8	26	2	395.06	195.	97.50	15.19	7.50
17	7	20	1	355.22	110.	110.	17.76	5.50
18	8	21	2	339.55	220.	110.	16.17	10.47
19	8	30	2	540.14	240.	120.	18.	8.
20	9	27	3	366.54	280.	93.33	13.57	10.37
21	8	18	1	170.18	100.	100.	9.34	5.55
22	8	27	1	206.83	100.	100.	7.29	3.70
23	8	9	1	146.47	90.	90.	16.29	10.
24	8	13	1	271.69	125.	125.	20.90	9.61
25	9	15	1	163.08	115.	115.	10.87	7.66
26	8	47	3	420.24	300.	100.	9.12	6.56
28	8	27	2	298.23	250.	125.	11.04	9.25
29	8	22	1	167.54	120.	120.	7.61	5.45
30	8	30	3	351.08	322.50	107.50	11.71	10.75
32	8	36	2	293.95	285.	143.50	8.16	7.07
33	8	48	5	612.75	500.	100.	12.76	10.41
34	8	20	1	179.01	125.	125.	8.95	6.25
35	8	7	1	129.19	100.	100.	18.46	14.28
36	7	6	1	169.09	100.	100.	28.18	16.67
37	8	10	1	119.57	90.	90.	11.95	9.00
38	8	29	2	385.62	275.	137.50	13.29	9.48
39	7	15	1	159.52	125.	125.	19.64	8.33
40	8	50	5	570.28	485.	97.	11.41	8.98
41	8	27	1	173.68	100.	100.	6.43	3.70
42	8	20	1	203.16	110.	110.	10.15	5.50
43	8	14	1	598.38	110.	110.	42.74	7.85
44	7	11	1	135.76	75.	75.	12.34	6.82
45	8	10	1	156.35	100.	100.	15.63	10.
46	8	19	1	165.84	100.	100.	8.73	5.55
47	8	9	1	127.84	100.	100.	14.21	11.11
48	8	29	1	135.67	115.	115.	4.67	3.96
50	9	14	1	176.29	135.	135.	11.16	9.64
51	8	13	1	300.56	105.	105.	23.12	8.07
52	8	42	3	388.63	300.	100.	9.25	7.14
53	8	9	1	165.39	90.	90.	18.37	10.
54	8	25	1	340.36	100.	100.	13.61	4.
55	7	17	3	366.83	337.50	112.50	21.58	19.85
56	8	12	1	175.68	90.	90.	14.64	7.50
57	8	15	1	136.61	100.	100.	9.10	6.67
58	8	8	1	217.49	80.	80.	7.07	3.07

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Baca County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in sc. Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost on	Cost Based on Salary
59	7	21	2	\$266.74	\$200.	\$100.	\$12.70	\$9.50
60	8	24	1	170.24	100.	100.	7.09	4.16
61	8	32	2	825.54	200.	100.	25.79	6.25
62	8	12	1	131.35	85.	85.	10.94	7.09
63	8	9	1	104.04	100.	100.	11.56	11.11
57	450	1269	94	16030.79	9821.50			
Av.	8	13				104.48	12.63	7.74

Bent County

2	9	52	3	553.37	311.13	103.71	10.63	6.00
3	9	55	2	387.44	275.	137.50	7.04	5.00
4	9	22	1	209.58	100.	100.	9.52	4.54
9	9	10	1	176.90	100.	100.	17.69	10.
11	9	13	1	153.17	100.	100.	11.79	7.69
12	9	33	1	185.29	137.50	137.50	5.61	4.16
14	8	16	2	367.78	190.14	95.07	23.	11.96
15	8	24	2	263.15	200.	100.	10.96	8.33
16	8	66	3	462.53	300.	100.	7.01	4.54
17	9	14	1	180.42	100.	100.	10.61	5.88
18	8	30	2	349.29	186.	93.	11.64	6.97
19	8	14	1	160.01	90.	90.	11.44	6.42
20	8	13	1	134.02	90.	90.	10.08	6.94
21	9	5	1	110.95	90.	90.	22.19	18.
22	8	14	1	125.71	90.	90.	8.98	6.42
23	9	13	2	205.19	173.34	86.67	15.71	12.25
24	8	31	1	113.96	90.	90.	3.67	2.90
25	8	12	1	124.79	80.	80.	10.40	6.67
26	7	14	1	166.52	80.	80.	11.89	5.71
27	9	59	5	639.81	450.	90.15	10.83	7.64
28	8	30	3	317.86	270.	90.	10.59	9.00
29	7	14	1	125.79	80.	80.	8.98	5.71
31	8	16	1	106.58	95.	95.	6.67	5.95
32	6	6	1	145.76	87.50	87.50	24.29	14.58
33	7	11	1	98.55	80.	80.	8.96	7.27
34	8	19	1	183.33	111.11	111.11	9.58	5.84
35	6	10	1	126.29	90.	90.	12.73	9.00
36	9	12	1	129.77	100.	100.	10.81	8.33
37	8	11	1	116.57	85.	85.	10.54	7.72
38	9	22	2	294.22	220.	110.	13.37	10.
39	8	19	1	110.02	80.	80.	5.53	4.21
45	9	30	2	369.13	250.	125.	12.30	8.33
52	262	710	49	7189.75	4782.47			
Av.	8	15				97.54	10.12	6.73

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Boulder County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	15	1	\$161.11	\$100.	\$100.	\$10.74	\$ 6.67
11	9	16	1	196.06	100.	100.	12.25	6.25
12	9	4	1	159.	100.	100.	39.75	25.
13	9	14	1	112.90	90.	90.	8.06	6.42
14	9	20	1	170.59	131.11	131.11	8.53	6.55
19	3	6	1	266.83	100.	100.	44.47	15.63
22	9	6	1	111.39	95.	95.	18.56	15.82
23	9	40	1	196.73	120.	120.	4.92	3.00
24	9	4	1	129.58	90.	90.	32.39	22.52
25	9	18	1	85.28	75.	75.	4.52	4.16
27	9	10	1	153.36	108.88	108.88	15.33	10.88
28	9	7	1	116.58	95.	95.	16.65	13.73
30	7	4	1	89.31	85.	85.	22.33	21.25
31	9	15	1	146.67	112.77	112.77	9.78	7.59
32	9	5	1	123.14	90.	90.	24.63	18.
34	9	14	1	185.80	133.33	133.33	13.27	9.52
35	9	25	1	245.18	150.	150.	9.80	6.
35	7 ¹ / ₂	12	2	313.53	160.	80.	26.13	13.33
37	9	6	1	159.04	100.	100.	36.51	16.66
38	9	2	1	132.06	85.	85.	66.03	42.50
39	9	4	1	116.16	90.	90.	29.04	22.50
41	9	25	1	129.69	105.	105.	5.19	4.20
42	9	29	2	371.74	235.	117.50	15.24	8.52
43	9	29	2	287.75	186.12	93.06	9.92	6.37
44	8	13	1	90.40	75.	75.	6.95	5.76
46	9	27	1	211.91	105.	105.	7.85	3.88
50	9	5	1	93.01	75.	75.	17.60	15.
56	9	5	1	212.08	100.	100.	42.41	20.
57	7	4	1	101.45	75.	75.	25.36	18.82
59	9	10	1	145.99	100.	100.	14.60	10.
62	9	23	1	206.45	150.	150.	8.97	6.52
63	9	15	1	166.04	120.	120.	11.07	8.
66	9	25	1	216.65	133.33	133.33	8.67	5.33
33	281 ¹ / ₂	456	36	5603.46	3670.54			
Av.						101.96	12.29	8.05

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Chaffee County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	9	7	1	\$126.12	\$100.	\$100.	\$26.59	\$14.58
2	8	8	1	162.09	90.	90.	20.26	11.25
4	9	11	1	140.87	85.	85.	12.80	7.66
10	9	6	1	171.55	100.	100.	28.59	15.25
11	8	6	1	139.08	100.	100.	23.16	16.25
13	8	11	1	184.92	100.	100.	16.81	9.09
14	9	18	1	189.04	100.	100.	10.50	6.54
18	8	10	1	120.50	85.	85.	12.05	8.50
19	6	5	1	110.31	80.	80.	22.06	16.
20	8	9	1	163.95	95.	95.	18.22	10.55
21	9	6	1	179.03	100.	100.	29.67	16.25
24	9	18	1	149.37	90.	90.	8.29	5.
25	6	1	1	179.29	75.	75.	179.29	75.
26	6	5	1	149.54	85.	85.	29.91	17.
27	4	3	1	106.72	85.	85.	35.57	28.33
28	9	6	1	124.25	93.75	93.75	20.71	15.62
29	9	14	1	139.87	101.	101.	9.27	7.21
30	9	15	1	171.13	100.	100.	11.40	6.67
18	143	159	18	2767.63	1634.75			
	8	9				92.48	17.40	10.47

Cheyenne County

4	9	31	3	738.48	315.	105.	23.82	10.49
6	9	30	4	733.45	455.	113.75	24.45	15.13
7	9	20	4	641.06	435.	116.25	32.05	23.25
8	8	85	4	2268.26	430.08	107.52	26.68	5.06
9	9	50	4	1128.06	420.	105.	22.56	8.40
11	8	17	1	262.29	110.	110.	15.43	6.47
6	52	233	20	5771.60	2195.08			
Av.						109.75	24.77	9.42

Clear Creek County

1	9	15	1	133.39	100.	100.	8.89	6.67
4	9	4	1	143.29	100.	100.	35.82	25.
10	9	9	1	131.91	85.	85.	14.66	9.44
11	8	6	1	119.95	85.	85.	20.	14.16
19	9	2	1	148.73	100.	100.	74.37	50.
5	44	36	5	677.27	470.			
Av.						92.	18.26	13.06

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Conejos County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
5	8	9	1	\$123.67	\$90.	\$90.	\$13.67	\$10.
9	8	20	1	122.24	90.	90.	5.61	4.50
11	7	20	1	116.89	80.	80.	5.84	4.00
12	9	16	1	99.36	80.	80.	6.31	5.
16	9	22	1	195.52	90.	90.	8.88	4.09
17	8	14	1	192.94	90.	90.	13.78	6.44
22	6	21	1	145.03	90.	90.	7.	4.29
25	6	10	1	93.47	75.	75.	9.39	7.50
27	4½	19.	1	456.18	90.	90.	24.01	4.74
29	9	35	1	205.54	100.	100.	5.87	2.96
32	9	12	1	140.76	100.	100.	16.73	8.33
35	9	22	1	227.90	95.	95.	10.36	4.31
12	92½	220	12	2119.50	1070.			
Av.	8	19				90.	9.63	4.86

Costilla County

*6	6	15	1	103.25	83.33	83.33	6.88	5.55
11	9	13	1	171.83	105.	105.	13.22	8.07
14	6	10	1	162.43	95.	95.	16.24	9.50
3	21	38	3	437.51	283.33			
Av.	7	13				94.44	11.51	7.45

Crowley County

27	9	36	3	587.33	343.08	114.36	17.17	9.53
31	9	43	2	856.69	233.33	116.67	19.91	7.75
32	9	63	4	913.01	372.24	93.06	14.50	5.91
3	27	142	9	2357.03	948.65			
Av.						104.41	16.46	6.68

Custer County

1	6	10	1	98.06	75.	75.	9.81	7.50
2	6	7	1	83.79	75.	75.	11.61	10.71
3	7	10	1	93.01	80.	80.	9.30	8.
4	8	7	1	122.89	80.	80.	17.55	11.42
5	8	7	1	132.74	85.	85.	18.96	12.14
6	6	7	1	93.51	75.	75.	13.36	10.71
7	9	7	1	104.72	90.	90.	14.96	12.86
8	8	9	1	119.67	85.	85.	13.29	9.34
12	6	8	1	174.92	75.	75.	21.86	9.36
13	9	23	1	153.58	115.	115.	6.76	5.
14	7	9	1	118.57	85.	85.	13.17	9.34
15	9	12	1	88.46	80.	80.	7.37	6.67
16	9	5	1	90.03	80.	80.	18.01	16.
18	6	6	1	118.11	75.	75.	19.68	12.50
19	6	3	1	87.49	75.	75.	29.16	25.
20	9	13	1	90.94	75.	75.	10.11	5.77
21	6	12	1	80.51	75.	75.	6.71	6.15
23	7	21	1	111.74	85.	85.	5.32	4.
24	9	41	2	317.41	225.	112.50	7.74	5.50
26	9	7	1	114.58	90.	90.	16.37	12.85
20	150	224	1	2394.73	1789.			
						84.79	10.69	7.94

ONE*TEACHER SCHOOLS

Delta County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
5	9	17	1	\$282.53	\$105.56	\$105.56	\$13.62	\$ 6.20
17	8	25	2	306.92	200.	100.	12.28	8.
20	8	11	1	146.58	100.	100.	13.32	9.09
23	9	18	1	282.74	100.	100.	10.15	5.55
24	9	41	2	381.19	200.	100.	9.30	4.88
32	9	8	1	100.96	90.	90.	12.67	11.25
34	9	21	2	391.14	210.	105.	14.35	10.
7	61	141	10	1892.06	1005.56			
Av.	9	14				100.55	13.42	7.13

Dolores County

1	9	35	2	337.74	177.	88.50	9.65	5.07
2	6	24	2	204.46	180.	90.	8.52	7.50
3	5	8	2	221.47	180.	90.	27.68	22.50
6	7	14	1	129.80	100.	100.	9.27	7.12
7	9	11	1	95.54	75.	75.	8.68	6.82
5	36	92	8	789.01	712.			
Av.	7	12				89.	8.58	7.74

Douglas County

2	9	27	1	147.96	111.11	111.11	5.48	4.11
3	8	6	1	112.81	90.	90.	18.80	15.
4	9	14	1	126.36	111.11	111.11	9.03	8.
5	8	3	1	89.57	80.	80.	29.85	26.67
6	8	5	1	121.19	75.	75.	24.24	15.
8	8	6	1	95.33	75.	75.	15.89	12.50
9	8	5	1	100.72	75.	75.	20.90	18.75
13	9	4	1	83.62	75.	75.	20.14	15.
14	8	5	1	118.90	111.25	111.25	23.78	22.25
17	8	5	1	123.39	85.	85.	24.68	17.
20	9	14	1	131.86	90.	90.	9.43	6.43
21	7	3	1	102.40	75.	75.	34.13	25.
22	8	7	1	99.98	85.	85.	14.28	12.13
23	8	18	1	158.78	100.	100.	8.82	5.55
24	8	9	1	144.91	80.	80.	16.10	8.88
27	8	7	1	166.27	80.31	80.31	23.75	11.47
28	8	6	1	109.48	90.	90.	18.25	15.
30	8	13	1	98.91	90.63	90.63	7.60	6.89
31	8	4	1	115.79	90.	90.	28.92	22.50
32	8	7	1	124.08	100.	100.	17.72	14.29
34	9	8	1	226.69	100.	100.	28.34	12.50
35	7	4	1	117.59	100.	100.	29.39	25.
22	180	180	22	2716.46	1969.41			
	8	8				89.80	15.09	10.94

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Eagle County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
2	8	6	1	\$ 89.60	\$ 78.75	\$ 78.75	\$14.94	\$13.12	
5	9	21	2	299.	200.	100.	18.95	4.76	
7	9	41	2	268.68	190.	95.	6.55	4.50	
8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	2	185.59	160.	80.	15.46	13.33	
10	9	11	1	338.75	125.	125.	30.80	11.37	
13	9	46	2	275.68	200.	100.	8.16	4.34	
14	9	26	2	282.92	205.	102.50	10.88	7.88	
15	8	8	1	94.46	84.75	84.75	11.81	10.62	
17	8	2	1	181.09	85.	85.	90.34	42.50	
18	9	7	1	87.21	80.28	80.28	12.44	11.47	
19	9	14	1	123.87	100.	100.	8.85	7.14	
J2	8	19	2	262.62	233.06	111.53	13.82	11.74	
J3	9	20	1	128.62	100.	100.	6.43	5.	
J5	9	10	2	198.13	160.	80.	19.81	15.	
J6	9	3	1	127.46	100.	100.	42.48	33.33	
15	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	246	22	2143.68	2091.84				
Av.	9	11				95.08	12.37	8.86	
J4	4	24	3	reported from Route County					

Elbert County

4	8	7	1	131.76	90.	90.	18.82	12.85
5	8	152	8	1831.36	730.	91.25	12.06	4.80
6	8	314	16	2342.54	1456.60	91.60	7.46	4.64
7	9	7	1	330.59	100.	100.	45.22	14.28
8	9	6	1	88.14	80.	80.	14.69	13.33
9	8	7	1	91.22	80.	80.	13.03	11.42
10	9	14	1	168.26	90.	90.	12.02	6.44
12	8	59	5	945.05	425.	85.	16.02	7.22
13	8	4	1	141.60	75.	75.	35.40	18.75
14	8	6	1	106.69	90.	90.	17.78	15.
15	8	7	1	150.62	85.	85.	21.52	12.14
16	8	16	1	143.55	85.	85.	8.97	5.32
18	8	25	3	285.72	250.	83.33	11.43	10.
19	7	14	1	107.19	90.	90.	14.08	6.44
20	8	25	1	120.69	80.	80.	4.83	3.20
21	8	4	1	98.38	80.	80.	24.59	20.
22	8	31	3	662.98	255.	85.	21.38	18.23
24	8	44	5	756.77	445.	90.	17.19	10.12
25	8	6	1	110.86	85.	85.	18.48	14.16
27	9	14	1	160.60	95.	95.	11.47	6.71
28	8	9	1	95.61	90.	90.	10.63	10.
29	7	14	1	160.60	95.	80.	8.30	5.71
33	8	4	1	128.52	85.	85.	32.13	21.25
35	7	11	1	107.03	90.	90.	9.73	8.27
36	6	3	1	86.95	75.	75.	17.39	15.
38	7	17	2	273.40	160.	80.	16.08	9.41
39	9	12	1	127.92	90.	90.	10.64	7.50
40	7	53	3	547.15	300.26	100.	10.32	5.66
41	8	48	5	619.74	400.	80.	12.91	8.33

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Elbert County (concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
42	8	10	1	\$ 93.50	\$ 85.	\$ 85.	\$ 9.35	\$ 8.50
44	8	26	2	345.20	180.	90.	13.04	6.92
45	9	5	1	145.17	100.	100.	29.03	20.
47	8	11	1	134.03	85.	85.	12.18	7.73
53	263	987	76	11684.99	6586.60			
Av.	8	12				80.33	11.83	6.67

El Paso County

7	9	10	1	185.89	90.	90.	18.59	9.
9	9	23	1	440.54	111.11	111.11	19.95	4.83
15	8	8	1	148.66	85.	85.	18.58	6.64
26	8	3	1	145.96	90.	90.	38.65	30.
27	8	15	2	205.95	185.	92.50	13.80	13.33
34	7	1	1	89.65	75.	75.	89.65	75.
35	9	9	1	500.16	133.33	133.33	55.57	14.82
41	8	15	2	283.45	200.	100.	18.89	13.33
42	9	9	2	214.83	200.	100.	23.87	22.22
43	8	6	1	124.04	90.	90.	20.62	15.
47	9	21	1	195.49	140.	140.	9.31	6.70
48	8	28	2	260.49	170.	85.	9.31	6.07
53	8	8	1	188.11	100.	100.	23.52	12.50
58	8	5	1	126.92	100.	100.	25.38	20.
59	8	12	1	131.64	100.	100.	10.97	8.33
15	124	173	19	3241.78	1869.44			
Av.	8	9				98.39	18.74	10.80

Fremont County

5	9	5	1	135.66	90.	90.	27.11	18.
6	9	4	1	128.29	90.	90.	31.57	22.50
7	9	3	1	95.60	75.55	75.55	31.86	25.18
12	9	5	1	127.70	75.	75.	25.54	15.
13	9	14	1	295.28	133.33	133.33	21.09	9.52
16	9	5	1	212.28	90.	90.	42.45	18.
19	9	6	1	116.87	85.	85.	19.48	14.16
20	9	22	2	177.35	150.	75.	8.06	6.81
22	9	16	1	106.23	80.	80.	6.64	5.
25	8	12	1	129.18	75.	75.	64.59	37.50
26	9	11	1	299.93	111.11	111.11	27.27	10.10
27	9	19	1	155.94	122.22	122.22	8.21	6.43
28	9	4	1	111.63	75.	75.	37.91	18.75
31	9	12	1	107.05	75.	75.	8.92	6.25
33	9	21	1	261.86	90.	90.	12.47	8.35
49	9	6	1	97.36	75.	75.	16.23	12.50
16	143	155	17	2556.21	1492.21			
Av.	9	9				87.78	16.49	9.63

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Grande County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in sc. Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Dost	Cost Based on Salary
13	7	5	1	116.61	75.	75.	23.32	15.
14	9	16	1	212.96	155.75	155.75	13.31	9.72
15	7	6	1	116.37	75.	75.	19.39	12.50
17	8	23	2	218.43	171.50	85.75	9.50	7.45
18	9	4	1	107.46	80.	80.	26.86	20.
19	9	19	2	249.32	200.	100.	13.12	10.53
20	8	8	1	130.46	105.	105.	16.31	13.10
21	8	6	1	108.16	102.50	102.50	18.03	17.08
15	122	139	17	2057.56	1532.88			
						91.93	14.81	11.24

Gunnison County

2	9	12	1	135.79	100.	100.	11.39	8.33
3	9	12	1	122.54	76.67	76.67	10.21	6.38
*4	9	20	1	113.01	100.	100.	5.65	5.
10	9	9	1	175.73	155.56	155.56	19.53	17.29
11	9	9	1	99.96	94.44	94.44	11.11	10.50
12	9	3	1	104.59	97.77	97.77	34.86	32.88
13	9	16	1	275.65	110.	110.	17.23	8.75
14	9	6	1	122.11	100.	100.	20.35	16.67
15	9	7	1	137.41	80.	80.	19.63	11.62
16	9	6	1	162.04	83.38	83.38	27.01	13.98
17	9	15	1	181.95	122.22	122.22	12.13	8.14
18	9	4	1	158.14	113.05	113.05	39.54	28.06
20	9	10	1	160.69	110.	110.	16.07	11.
21	9	6	1	101.14	88.88	88.88	16.86	14.81
22	9	9	1	153.70	120.	120.	17.08	13.33
25	7	1	1	91.46	85.	85.	91.46	85.
26	9	6	1	123.11	100.	100.	20.50	16.25
27	9	3	1	247.32	90.	90.	82.44	30.
28	9	2	1	98.93	90.	90.	49.46	45.
29	9	15	1	220.44	100.	100.	14.69	6.67
20	178	171	20	2986.71	2016.97			
						100.85	17.47	11.79

Hinsdale County

5	9	11	1	100.30	94.45	94.45	9.12	8.58
7	6	10	1	122.65	106.25	106.25	12.57	10.53
8	5	14	2	164.67	160.	80.	11.76	11.42
3	20	35	4	390.62	360.70			
						90.18	11.16	10.30

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Huerfano County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	7	15	1	130.88	90.	90.	8.72	6.00
2	8	8	1	165.67	104.50	104.50	20.71	13.06
3	8	18	1	99.98	90.	90.	5.55	4.67
5	8	45	1	132.25	90.	90.	2.94	2.00
6	8	8	1	101.52	89.38	89.38	12.69	11.17
8	7	40	1	115.36	100.	100.	2.81	2.50
11	9	23	1	134.86	133.33	133.33	5.82	5.80
14	6	11	1	107.38	100.	100.	9.76	9.09
15	9	12	1	136.53	100.	100.	11.38	8.33
16	9	18	1	142.62	100.	100.	7.92	5.56
18	7	2	1	109.70	95.	95.	54.85	47.50
20	8	62	2	200.38	200.	100.	4.84	2.23
21	6	6	1	130.73	75.	75.	21.80	12.50
23	8	50	3	284.60	225.	75.	5.69	4.50
24	8	40	3	225.77	157.50	78.75	5.64	3.94
25	8	40	3	459.10	270.	90.	11.48	6.75
28	8	15	1	136.70	85.	85.	9.11	5.60
29	9	20	1	153.01	100.	100.	7.65	4.50
34	7	24	1	120.55	101.50	101.50	5.02	4.23
36	7	14	1	149.71	102.85	102.85	10.70	7.34
37	7	29	1	97.99	85.	85.	3.38	2.93
*38	9	30	1	583.25	130.	130.	19.44	4.33
39	8	2	1	82.57	81.33	81.33	41.28	40.62
41	6	8	1	109.48	100.	100.	13.68	12.50
42	7	16	1	152.26	100.	100.	9.51	6.25
43	9	5	1	105.66	90.	90.	21.13	18.
44	9	29	1	170.78	106.67	106.67	5.88	3.67
45	7	20	1	188.74	90.	90.	9.43	4.50
46	9	10	1	247.11	88.88	88.88	24.71	8.89
47	9	43	1	87.73	76.66	76.66	2.04	1.79
30	235	663	36	5162.87	3357.60			
	8	19				94.11	7.78	5.06

Jackson County

3	6	21	3	345.37	270.	90.	16.44	12.86
4	6	2	1	95.11	80.	80.	47.55	40.
5	9	16	1	201.38	105.	105.	12.58	6.56
6	8	3	1	91.34	80.65	80.65	30.45	26.83
4	29	42	6	733.20	535.65			
	7	7				89.27	17.42	12.74

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Jefferson County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. At.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
3	9	8	8	170.83	150.37	150.37	21.35	18.79
4	4	7	1	147.34	100.	100.	21.05	14.28
9	8	8	1	141.99	82.50	82.50	17.75	10.31
10	9	17	2	253.09	180.	90.	14.88	10.58
11	9	5	1	102.95	85.	85.	20.59	17.
13	9	12	1	101.84	80.	80.	8.49	5.66
15	9	13	1	167.58	100.	100.	12.89	7.59
17	9	10	1	129.49	80.44	80.44	12.95	5.04
18	9	10	1	523.20	101.60	101.60	52.32	10.16
19	9	16	1	91.07	75.	75.	5.69	3.58
23	9	19	1	93.99	80.	80.	4.94	4.21
24	9	7	1	149.08	91.66	91.66	21.29	10.75
25	9	18	1	211.62	100.	100.	11.86	5.55
26	9	9	1	94.51	75.	75.	10.50	8.27
27	9	4	1	117.68	85.	85.	29.42	18.75
28	8	12	1	97.53	85.	85.	8.13	7.08
29	9	5	1	104.61	89.91	89.91	20.92	17.77
33	9	3	1	101.03	90.	90.	33.58	30.
34	9	5	1	181.23	100.	100.	36.25	20.
35	8	5	1	88.13	80.	80.	17.62	16.
36	9	4	1	83.60	75.	75.	20.90	18.80
38	9	8	1	88.39	85.	85.	11.05	10.60
39	9	25	1	231.01	111.11	111.11	9.24	4.41
40	9	5	1	133.68	105.	105.	26.73	21.
41	9	25	1	298.69	125.	125.	11.95	5.
42	9	12	1	148.24	85.	85.	12.35	7.08
43	9	4	1	135.87	80.	80.	33.97	20.
46	9	10	1	106.77	75.	75.	10.68	7.50
28	244	286	29	4295.06	2652.59	91.47	15.02	9.27

Kiowa County

5	8	49	4	695.86	375.	93.75	14.20	11.72
6	9	28	2	1463.95	222.22	111.11	52.28	7.22
7	9	18	1	345.64	120.	120.	19.20	5.66
10	9	42	3	432.72	300.	100.	10.31	7.14
11	9	23	2	359.43	230.	115.	15.63	10.
12	8	8	1	138.07	94.38	94.38	17.26	11.79
15	9	33	2	789.04	250.	125.	23.91	7.77
20	9	31	2	302.69	266.66	133.33	9.75	8.60
26	8	16	1	180.45	115.56	115.56	11.28	7.22
9	78	248	18	4707.85	1973.82			
	8	13				109.94	18.98	7.95

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Kit Carson County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	18	2	300.59	210.	105.	16.69	11.67
3	8	15	1	181.41	85.	85.	12.09	5.67
4	9	9	1	151.16	92.25	92.25	16.79	10.25
5	9	5	1	127.34	100.	100.	25.47	20.
6	8	6	1	134.93	90.	90.	22.49	15.
7	8	9	1	211.44	85.	85.	23.49	9.44
8	8	18	3	330.82	270.	90.	18.37	15.
10	9	9	1	168.35	100.	100.	18.71	11.11
11	9	9	1	145.97	100.	100.	16.22	11.11
12	9	18	1	175.38	90.	90.	17.64	5.
13	9	9	1	170.62	100.	100.	18.95	11.11
14	9	70	5	840.49	400.	80.	12.	6.44
15	8	5	1	110.67	75.	75.	22.13	15.
16	8	46	3	446.26	321.24	107.08	9.70	6.98
17	8	14	1	169.84	90.	90.	12.13	6.44
18	9	10	1	143.88	105.	105.	14.39	10.50
20	8	32	4	619.83	400.	100.	19.38	12.50
21	9	5	1	109.63	90.	90.	21.92	18.
22	7	34	2	282.91	101.	101.	8.32	5.94
23	8	15	1	142.89	85.	85.	9.53	5.67
24	8	25	2	297.32	185.	92.50	11.89	7.37
25	9	11	1	128.63	125.	125.	11.69	11.37
26	9	14	1	146.22	100.	100.	10.44	7.14
27	9	16	1	105.12	90.	90.	6.57	5.62
28	8	11	1	128.63	90.	90.	11.59	8.18
29	8	56	5	864.62	550.	110.	15.44	10.
30	9	10	1	146.13	135.	135.	14.61	13.50
31	8	22	1	164.37	135.	135.	7.47	6.14
32	8	8	1	161.02	100.	100.	20.13	12.50
33	8	12	1	165.07	105.	105.	13.93	8.75
34	9	8	1	152.97	120.	120.	19.12	15.
36	9	21	2	239.53	165.	82.50	13.18	9.50
38	8	17	1	281.05	105.	105.	16.52	7.
39	8	20	2	262.64	180.	95.	13.18	9.50
40	8	31	2	481.52	186.66	93.33	15.53	6.02
41	8	8	1	178.08	80.	80.	22.26	10.
42	8	20	1	404.86	100.	100.	20.24	5.
43	9	17	1	281.05	100.	100.	8.02	5.89
44	8	6	1	128.66	96.25	96.25	21.44	16.04
46	8	8	1	142.33	90.	90.	17.79	11.25
48	9	16	1	147.13	100.	100.	9.19	6.25
49	8	12	1	171.38	80.	80.	14.28	6.75
50	8	13	2	435.15	200.	100.	33.58	15.40
51	8	15	1	138.50	100.	100.	9.23	6.67
52	8	21	1	232.26	85.	85.	11.06	4.
53	8	9	1	147.61	100.	100.	16.40	11.11
54	8	15	1	173.95	100.	100.	11.59	6.67
55	9	31	2	277.27	240.	120.	8.94	7.74
56	9	22	2	243.81	200.	100.	11.09	9.09
58	8	13	1	156.98	95.	95.	12.07	7.30
60	8	14	1	160.95	100.	100.	11.49	7.14

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Kit Carson County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
62	8	15	1	105.91	100.	100.	7.06	6.67
64	8	9	1	165.74	100.	100.	18.42	11.11
65	8	9	1	194.19	100.	100.	21.57	11.11
66	8	6	1	132.13	100.	100.	22.02	6.66
67	9	8	1	188.34	90.	90.	23.54	11.25
56	458	975	80	12752.84	7717.40			
	8	12				96.47	13.08	7.91

Lake County

4	8	6	1	99.85	80.	80.	16.64	13.33
5	10	21	1	208.56	150.	150.	9.93	7.14
8	8	4	1	116.34	90.	90.	29.03	22.50
9	6	9	2	194.75	160.	80.	21.65	17.76
10	8	8	1	122.51	80.	80.	15.32	10.
11	9	9	1	115.76	95.	95.	12.86	10.55
13	10	11	2	295.12	210.	105.	26.83	19.09
7	59	68	9	1152.90	865.			
	9	8				95.	16.95	12.72

La Plata County

2	9	13	2	379.80	247.84	123.92	29.21	18.90
3	9	8	1	363.71	152.22	152.22	45.46	16.91
5	9	13	1	188.77	110.28	110.28	14.52	8.48
6	7	10	1	158.13	112.50	112.50	15.81	11.25
7	8	10	1	362.60	227.33	113.66	33.26	22.73
8	10	7	1	162.40	130.	130.	23.20	18.57
10	9	4	1	161.19	141.11	141.11	40.29	35.27
12	9	25	1	152.32	110.14	110.14	6.09	4.40
13	7	5	1	139.93	100.	100.	27.58	20.
14	9	6	1	170.66	141.11	141.11	28.44	23.51
15	4	15	1	134.94	87.50	87.50	8.99	5.83
16	8	22	1	165.12	115.63	115.63	7.50	5.25
17	9	28	1	171.89	105.	105.	6.14	3.75
19	9	6	1	137.19	98.88	98.88	22.86	16.48
20	9	34	2	357.50	232.56	116.28	10.52	6.84
22	9	19	1	180.71	133.33	133.33	8.45	7.01
26	9	23	2	524.75	200.	100.	22.73	8.69
27	8	26	1	363.24	188.13	188.13	13.97	7.23
29	9	7	1	204.23	135.87	135.87	29.19	19.41
31	9	20	2	411.31	208.34	104.17	20.56	10.41
32	9	23	1	630.02	125.	125.	28.50	5.43
33	9	15	1	155.46	102.77	102.77	10.43	6.85
35	9	15	2	283.27	191.66	95.83	18.88	12.77
23	196	254	29	5970.14	3397.20			
	8	12				117.14	16.89	9.59

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Larimer County								
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
14	8	11	1	222.48	90.	90.	20.22	8.18
16	9	42	1	461.32	125.	125.	10.98	5.97
17	9	28	1	377.59	125.	125.	13.48	8.91
18	8	7	1	352.61	90.	90.	50.37	12.85
19	8	3	1	285.85	85.	85.	95.28	28.33
24	9	28	1	198.89	125.	125.	7.10	4.48
25	8	11	4	519.71	340.	85.	47.25	30.90
27	8	12	1	132.87	95.	95.	11.07	7.92
28	8	15	2	405.92	180.	90.	27.06	12.
29	8	15	1	105.93	100.	100.	7.06	6.67
31	9	18	1	383.45	125.	125.	21.30	6.94
33	8	6	1	127.52	90.	90.	21.25	15.
36	9	21	1	311.32	100.	100.	14.82	4.76
37	9	7	1	250.12	120.	120.	35.73	17.14
39	9	39	1	272.78	138.88	138.88	6.99	3.55
41	9	30	1	308.94	100.	100.	10.29	3.33
42	7	9	2	182.93	165.	82.50	20.32	18.33
53	8	10	1	129.43	80.	80.	12.94	8.
55	9	36	6	879.75	646.66	107.77	24.43	17.96
56	6	2	1	171.79	75.	75.	85.89	37.50
57	8	6	1	129.94	121.25	121.25	31.65	20.21
61	9	14	2	295.01	180.	90.	21.07	12.85
22	183	33	370	6506.15	3296.79			
						99.90	17.58	8.91

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Las Animas County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	19	1	132.72	100.	100.	5.98	5.03
3	7	40	1	179.04	120.	120.	4.47	2.22
5	9	65	2	452.28	220.	110.	6.95	4.76
9	8	14	1	202.42	100.	100.	14.46	7.14
10	8 ¹ / ₂	32	2	387.39	200.	100.	18.35	6.25
11	7	16	1	132.29	100.	100.	9.52	6.25
14	9	6	1	237.24	146.40	146.40	39.54	32.27
15	9	30	1	129.85	115.	115.	5.33	3.93
*17	9	8	1	100.22	91.25	91.25	12.51	11.40
20	8	12	1	187.48	100.	100.	13.12	8.33
22	7	20	1	254.81	115.	115.	12.74	5.75
23	9	14	1	136.85	100.	100.	9.77	7.14
24	8	13	1	238.14	100.	100.	18.32	7.69
25	5	16	1	215.38	120.	120.	14.08	7.50
26	6	5	1	170.53	90.	90.	34.11	18.
27	8	19	1	136.74	100.	100.	7.19	5.25
28	9	14	1	135.85	100.	100.	9.70	7.14
31	4	11	1	159.24	100.	100.	14.48	9.09
34	8	12	1	196.34	120.	120.	16.36	10.
35	8	14	1	114.	100.	100.	8.14	7.14
36	8	23	2	231.13	225.	112.50	19.05	9.78
37	9	11	1	709.07	110.	110.	64.46	10.
38	8	17	1	206.06	125.	125.	17.41	7.33
39	8	7	1	135.68	100.	100.	19.38	14.28
*40	9	17	1	146.26	111.11	111.11	20.90	15.88
44	6	7	1	128.54	75.	75.	18.44	10.70
46	9	31	1	155.47	100.	100.	5.01	3.23
48	9	18	2	341.40	200.	100.	18.96	11.11
49	8	5	1	198.63	90.	90.	35.72	18.
50	8	10	1	136.48	105.	105.	13.65	10.50
52	4	14	1	115.70	95.	95.	7.55	6.78
54	8	16	1	152.62	117.	117.	8.54	7.31
56	9	32	1	243.38	100.	100.	7.60	3.11
57	9	20	1	423.07	100.	100.	21.25	5.
58	8	17	1	146.27	100.	100.	8.60	5.
59	8	5	1	169.79	90.	90.	33.96	18.
60	8	16	1	145.43	100.	100.	9.09	6.25
62	9	16	1	134.16	100.	100.	8.38	6.25
64	9	28	1	197.07	100.	100.	7.04	3.57
65	3	3	1	101.97	90.	90.	33.99	30.
66	7	16	1	189.06	100.	100.	11.81	6.25
70	7	36	2	688.18	200.	100.	19.11	5.55
71	8	41	4	436.93	340.	85.	10.65	8.30
72	9	19	1	392.58	120.	120.	20.66	6.31
73	9	26	1	188.38	120.	120.	7.24	4.61
74	7	12	1	165.14	100.	100.	13.46	8.33
75	9	17	1	174.21	100.	100.	10.25	5.88
77	7	10	1	137.67	95.	95.	13.76	9.30
78	8	10	1	154.89	100.	100.	15.49	10.
79	7	19	1	658.21	100.	100.	34.85	5.55
80	8	9	2	380.18	160.	80.	42.24	17.77
81	9	18	1	135.23	100.	100.	7.51	7.14

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Las Animas County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in sc. Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
83	8	10	1	127.82	100.	100.	12.78	10.
84	8	31	3	458.63	300.	100.	14.79	9.50
85	8	18	1	156.84	100.	100.	8.71	5.55
86	9	21	3	561.59	300.	100.	26.74	14.28
87	8	54	2	779.81	180.	90.	14.44	3.33
89	9	71	4	1049.85	322.40	80.60	14.78	4.54
90	8	28	1	367.79	100.	100.	14.14	3.57
92	8	12	1	113.86	108.	108.	9.49	9.
93	8	8	1	124.73	100.	100.	15.60	12.50
94	9	16	1	208.13	100.	100.	13.01	6.25
95	9	14	1	208.39	125.	125.	14.03	8.93
97	9	10	1	138.36	100.	100.	13.84	10.
98	7	7	1	117.62	100.	100.	16.80	14.28
99	9	27	2	238.32	200.	100.	8.79	7.40
100	9	14	1	118.34	100.	100.	8.48	7.14
101	9	3	1	128.38	100.	100.	42.79	33.33
102	9	6	1	121.85	100.	100.	20.31	16.66
104	9	4	1	160.92	90.	90.	40.23	22.50
105	9	20	1	179.95	100.	100.	8.99	5.
106	9	7	1	142.15	75.	75.	20.31	10.71
107	9	15	1	155.06	100.	100.	10.34	6.66
108	7	10	1	131.21	90.	90.	13.12	9.
109	8	10	1	147.19	90.	90.	14.72	9.
110	9	9	1	307.43	125.	125.	34.16	13.88
111	9	9	1	152.15	90.	90.	15.22	9.
112	9	16	1	128.27	100.	100.	8.02	6.25
113	9	37	3	589.07	280.	93.33	15.91	7.56
114	8	15	1	164.26	100.	100.	10.95	6.67
115	7	4	1	85.60	75.	75.	21.40	18.75
116	9	6	1	89.09	80.	80.	14.85	13.33
82	660	102	1429	19585.83	10236.16			
	8	13				100.36	13.76	7.16

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Lincoln County

Ds.	Mos.	Av.	No.	Average	Total	Average	Capita	Cost
No.	sch.	da.	sc.	Monthly	Month	Salary	Based	Based
		at.	in	Cost	Salary		on	on
		Ds.	Ds.				Cost	Salary
3	9	31	4	449.27	400.	100.	14.50	12.90
5	9	80	6	789.49	540.	90.	9.87	6.75
6	9	9	1	114.73	100.	100.	12.75	11.11
7	9	17	2	306.68	215.	107.50	18.04	12.64
9	9	25	3	476.73	300.	100.	15.07	12.
10	9	36	3	620.94	300.	100.	17.25	8.33
11	9	10	1	110.91	110.	110.	11.09	11.
12	9	14	1	299.52	100.	100.	21.40	7.14
14	9	23	2	317.88	180.	90.	13.82	7.83
15	9	3	1	134.35	100.	100.	44.78	33.33
17	9	13	1	257.67	100.	100.	19.82	7.69
18	9	14	1	121.69	100.	100.	15.12	7.14
19	9	4	1	132.93	100.	100.	33.22	25.
20	9	52	5	914.80	500.	100.	17.50	9.61
21	9	18	2	345.96	200.	100.	19.22	11.11
22	9	18	1	145.76	100.	100.	8.22	5.55
23	9	71	4	1271.46	533.33	133.33	17.90	7.50
24	8	59	6	640.15	540.	90.	10.85	9.16
25	9	37	3	614.61	300.	100.	16.61	8.10
26	9	31	2	243.19	200.	100.	11.60	9.52
27	9	21	2	354.95	233.33	116.66	13.90	11.11
28	9	3	1	138.81	100.	100.	46.27	33.33
29	9	19	2	264.44	160.	80.	13.92	8.42
30	8	21	2	355.66	190.	95.	15.98	9.05
32	9	4	1	119.04	90.	90.	29.76	22.50
33	9	4	1	126.76	100.	100.	31.89	25.
34	9	9	1	186.16	100.	100.	20.68	11.11
35	9	7	1	122.94	100.	100.	17.56	14.28
37	9	24	1	257.65	105.	105.	12.27	4.58
38	9	36	2	528.85	210.	105.	14.69	5.83
39	9	20	1	238.15	94.	94.	11.90	4.70
40	9	13	1	377.74	100.	100.	29.06	7.69
41	9	2	1	408.79	90.	90.	204.39	45.
43	9	11	1	261.33	95.	95.	23.76	8.64
44	9	13	2	258.98	200.	100.	19.92	15.38
45	9	12	1	123.15	100.	100.	10.26	8.33
46	9	9	1	129.81	100.	100.	14.43	11.11
37	329	784	721	2561.93	7185.66			
9		11				99.80	16.02	9.16

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Logan County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
7	8	7	1	246.05	85.00	85.00	35.15	12.14
13	9	28	2	249.72	201.88	100.94	8.91	7.21
14	9	8	1	123.43	85.	85.	15.45	10.62
15	9	24	3	436.29	345.	115.	18.18	14.37
16	9	33	2	313.93	220.	110.	9.51	6.66
19	9	20	3	374.11	270.	90.	18.71	13.50
22	9	49	6	989.33	555.	92.50	20.18	11.32
25	9	10	1	170.44	100.	100.	17.04	10.
29	8	15	2	217.12	150.	150.	14.47	10.
30	9	26	1	152.64	100.	100.	5.87	5.84
31	9	11	1	224.68	80.	80.	22.24	7.27
34	9	8	1	448.19	100.	100.	56.02	12.50
38	8	13	1	122.07	90.	90.	9.39	6.92
43	9	12	1	190.44	100.	100.	16.62	8.33
50	9	56	5	742.97	450.	90.	15.26	8.03
52	9	15	1	150.94	100.	100.	8.73	6.67
55	9	6	1	266.87	125.	125.	44.14	20.83
56	8	11	1	270.34	85.	85.	24.58	7.72
71	8	8	1	94.38	90.	90.	11.79	11.25
72	9	28	2	394.14	220.	110.	14.07	7.66
75	9	35	3	503.28	240.	80.	12.95	6.86
76	8	28	3	385.35	270.	90.	13.76	9.64
77	9	20	3	324.05	300.	100.	16.21	15.
78	9	28	2	329.95	200.	100.	11.78	7.14
79	9	15	1	178.45	125.	125.	11.89	8.33
80	8	25	1	161.43	90.	90.	6.41	3.60
81	9	5	1	174.75	100.	100.	34.94	20.
82	9	25	1	196.47	100.	100.	7.86	4.
83	9	18	2	303.53	180.	90.	16.97	10.
84	9	17	1	109.89	100.	100.	6.46	5.89
85	9	24	1	191.99	93.	93.	7.99	5.88
86	9	32	3	514.20	270.	90.	16.07	8.44
87	8	8	1	125.22	100.	100.	15.65	12.50
88	9	16	2	292.17	200.	100.	18.26	12.50
90	9	38	3	281.84	273.	91.	7.42	7.18
92	9	20	2	215.01	185.	92.50	10.75	9.25
93	9	14	2	185.08	170.	85.	13.22	12.14
94	9	20	1	174.40	100.	100.	8.72	5.
95	9	32	2	338.45	185.	92.50	10.58	5.78
96	9	14	2	297.21	200.	100.	28.37	14.28
97	9	15	2	368.67	180.	90.	24.58	12.
98	9	17	1	246.39	75.	75.	14.48	4.35
42	370	854	77	12164.85	7288.43			
						94.66	14.23	8.53

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Mesa County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
*11	8	12	1	185.07	92.25	92.25	15.42	7.55
12	8	24	1	193.49	100.	100.	8.06	3.75
17	8	15	1	263.09	85.	85.	17.34	5.33
21	8	13	1	162.21	80.	80.	12.48	5.15
22	8	22	1	525.64	85.	85.	23.89	4.09
24	8	20	1	239.75	90.	90.	11.98	4.50
26	8	10	1	292.42	90.	90.	29.24	9.
37	9	30	1	222.43	100.	100.	7.41	3.33
42	8	8	1	105.16	85.	85.	13.27	10.63
9	75	154	9	2190.26	807.25			
	8	17				89.70	16.34	6.02

*11 contains a two-teacher school

Mineral County

1	4	8	1	171.19	100.	100.	21.39	12.50
1	4	8	1	171.19	100.			
Av.	4	8				100.	21.39	12.50

Moffat County

1	8	10	2	371.80	200.	100.	37.18	20.
2	7	23	3	262.29	252.85	84.26	11.41	11.
3	6	27	3	291.16	258.50	89.50	10.41	9.94
4	6	23	2	348.33	185.	92.50	15.14	8.04
6	9	61	6	817.14	615.	102.50	13.40	10.08
7	8	33	4	445.59	360.	90.	13.50	10.90
8	8	19	2	398.88	170.	85.	20.99	9.
9	7	19	3	365.87	270.	90.	13.72	8.88
10	7	9	1	123.49	80.	80.	19.25	14.21
11	9	24	4	484.72	370.	92.50	20.19	15.41
16	7	82	12	1430.41	1080.	90.	17.44	13.
17	8	7	1	138.88	90.	90.	19.84	12.85
19	8	12	2	269.83	180.	90.	22.48	15.
21	7	21	2	251.44	190.	95.	11.93	9.04
14	105&	330	47	5999.83	4311.35			
	7	8				91.73	16.21	11.65

Montezuma County

7	7	25	1	154.53	104.28	104.28	6.18	4.57
10	7	5	1	94.27	85.71	85.71	18.85	17.14
11	8	19	2	243.34	220.	110.	12.82	11.58
12	8	20	1	119.27	100.	100.	5.99	5.
13	8	14	1	205.89	100.00	100.	14.71	7.05
14	9	15	1	149.15	125.	125.	9.94	8.33
15	8	29	2	324.61	200.	100.	11.20	6.89
16	6	7	1	105.29	90.	90.	15.04	12.85
17	8	12	1	125.76	90.	90.	10.48	7.50
19	9	12	1	105.63	90.	90.	8.80	7.50
20	8	5	1	124.91	100.	100.	24.98	20.
21	9	42	3	528.81	273.53	91.11	12.59	6.51
22	9	18	1	149.24	100.	100.	8.07	5.55
23	7	22	2	311.51	187.14	93.57	14.16	8.50
24	7	12	1	146.15	122.14	122.14	12.18	10.17
25	9	20	1	136.99	88.89	88.89	6.84	4.44
26	8	29	2	229.41	175.	87.50	7.91	6.03

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Montezuma County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in sc.	Average	Total	Average	Capita	Cost
				Monthly Cost	Month Salary	Salary	Based on Cost	Based on Salary
27	9	7	1	97.07	76.28	76.28	13.87	10.89
28	9	19	1	108.31	100.	100.	5.70	5.26
19	153	332	25	3450.34	2427.77	97.11	10.39	7.31

Montrose County

14	9	234	10	2108.34	1509.20	150.92	9.05	6.45
2	9	18	1	185.72	105.56	105.56	10.32	5.86
3	9	71	4	640.83	444.44	111.11	9.02	6.26
6	9	10	1	497.95	135.	135.	49.79	13.50
7	7	22	2	343.68	258.84	129.42	15.61	11.76
9	9	35	3	415.43	278.50	92.83	11.87	7.95
18	8	15	1	215.60	100.	100.	14.38	6.67
19	7	4	1	142.89	100.	100.	37.63	25.
20	8	12	1	101.99	100.	100.	8.49	8.33
22	7	20	1	149.23	110.	110.	7.46	5.50
23	8	23	1	140.86	100.	100.	6.12	4.33
26	9	12	1	144.43	90.	90.	12.03	7.50
27	9	17	1	752.65	111.11	111.11	44.25	6.53
31	6	2	1	143.51	80.	80.	71.76	40.
34	114	495	29	5983.11	3522.65	118.02	12.08	7.11

Morgan County

9	9	73	6	755.75	600.	100.	10.49	8.24
15	8	73	8	920.49	722.08	90.26	12.51	9.90
14	9	11	1	171.56	100.	100.	15.59	9.09
15	8	13	1	151.28	93.83	93.83	11.64	7.21
16	9	32	4	507.36	358.24	89.56	15.86	11.19
17	9	11	1	141.55	100.	100.	12.87	9.09
18	9	26	2	339.27	200.	100.	13.05	7.69
19	9	22	3	622.56	371.65	90.56	28.30	12.34
42	9	49	4	701.04	400.	100.	14.31	8.16
9	79	310	30	4220.96	2945.80	98.19	13.61	9.50

Otero County

8	9	23	2	324.93	250.	125.	14.23	10.87
10	8	22	2	397.76	200.	100.	15.35	9.09
14	8	20	2	276.43	180.	90.	13.82	9.
19	9	40	2	544.18	200.	100.	13.60	5.
22	9	22	2	401.84	250.	125.	18.25	11.37
28	9	64	3	611.16	300.	100.	9.55	4.70
30	8	18	1	209.67	120.	120.	11.64	6.67
7	60	209	14	2765.97	1500.	107.28	13.23	7.18

Ouray County

2	9	13	2	186.05	150.	75.	14.31	11.53
3	9	13	1	129.12	90.	90.	9.92	6.92
4	9	12	1	119.55	90.	90.	9.96	7.50
7	9	9	1	88.34	75.	75.	9.82	8.23
9	9	9	1	120.86	83.34	83.34	13.43	9.26
10	9	25	2	204.81	72.58	86.29	8.19	6.50
14	6	5	1	104.31	75.	75.	20.86	15.
7	60	86	9	953.04	735.92	81.88	11.08	8.56

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Park County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	8	12	1	89.85	85.	85.	7.49	7.08
2	7	15	2	191.75	166.08	83.04	12.78	11.07
6	8	14	1	173.50	90.	90.	12.40	6.43
8	9	14	2	401.17	244.44	122.22	28.65	17.46
11	6	11	1	266.37	125.	125.	25.12	11.37
12	9	9	1	134.55	100.	100.	14.95	11.11
14	8	15	1	328.13	82.19	82.19	21.87	5.48
15	9	3	1	99.61	90.67	90.67	33.20	30.22
17	8	23	2	241.78	198.12	99.06	10.51	8.61
18	9	9	1	324.73	95.55	95.55	36.08	10.60
19	8	4	1	128.28	75.	75.	32.07	18.75
20	6	6	1	261.17	85.	85.	43.53	14.13
21	6	20	2	212.28	157.30	85.65	10.61	6.36
22	8	30	2	311.92	160.	80.	10.39	5.33
28	7	10	1	106.40	85.	85.	10.64	8.50
15	116	195	20	3271.49	1849.35			
	8	10				92.47	15.77	9.49

Phillips County

1	9	13	1	85.30	80.	80.	6.56	6.15
3	9	10	1	135.12	100.	100.	13.51	10.
5	7	28	1	922.60	127.38	127.38	32.95	4.55
7	9	21	1	122.69	93.33	93.33	5.84	4.44
8	9	25	1	156.57	111.11	111.11	6.26	4.44
9	9	15	1	175.98	127.77	127.77	11.73	8.50
10	9	16	1	103.76	85.	85.	6.49	5.31
11	9	8	1	143.62	113.77	113.77	17.95	14.22
12	9	16	1	135.09	103.77	103.77	8.44	6.48
14	9	14	1	107.39	91.83	91.83	7.66	6.56
15	9	12	1	319.37	100.	100.	26.61	8.33
16	9	14	1	194.17	98.88	98.88	13.91	7.06
18	9	10	1	139.15	100.	100.	13.93	10.
19	9	11	1	177.39	95.	95.	15.12	8.63
26	9	15	1	136.03	100.	100.	9.07	6.67
27	9	20	1	122.23	100.	100.	6.11	5.
31	9	19	2	254.56	200.	100.	13.40	10.50
36	6	6	1	159.96	100.	100.	26.66	16.67
48	9	12	1	174.24	100.	100.	14.53	8.33
58	9	13	2	264.67	200.	100.	20.36	15.38
61	9	14	1	119.54	105.	105.	8.51	7.50
63	9	20	1	232.17	110.	110.	11.61	5.50
77	9	12	1	119.44	90.	90.	9.94	7.50
78	9	12	1	121.06	100.	100.	10.09	8.33
81	9	16	1	155.36	100.	100.	9.71	6.25
25	220	372	27	4777.37	2732.84			
	9	14				101.21	12.84	7.35

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Pitkin County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	7	1	145.05	100.	100.	20.72	14.28
5	9	20	1	254.14	135.	135.	12.71	6.75
6	9	15	1	283.12	125.	125.	18.87	8.33
7	9	2	1	127.38	80.	80.	63.69	40.
9	9	5	1	178.10	100.	100.	35.63	20.
11	9	6	1	179.05	90.	90.	29.84	15.
12	9	9	1	103.62	85.	85.	11.34	9.45
13	9	3	1	107.48	85.	85.	35.85	28.33
14	7	3	1	83.39	75.	75.	27.79	25.
15	9	5	1	121.39	75.	75.	24.28	15.
17	9	2	1	123.98	85.	85.	61.99	42.50
Jt. 3	9	13	1	135.58	100.	100.	10.41	7.77
12	106	90	12	1842.08	1145.			
	9		7			94.57	20.47	12.61

Prowers County

2	9	8	1	178.03	110.	110.	21.38	13.75
3	9	40	1	194.36	150.	150.	4.86	3.75
4	7	11	1	355.27	90.	90.	34.11	8.18
5	7	25	1	379.76	80.	80.	15.19	3.20
7	7	7	1	259.88	85.	85.	37.12	12.14
15	8	19	1	189.42	125.	125.	9.97	6.58
16	8	21	1	169.65	90.	90.	8.08	3.63
19	8	34	1	286.04	95.	95.	8.42	2.79
21	9	5	1	195.91	85.	85.	39.18	17.
22	8	18	1	280.17	80.	80.	15.56	4.24
Jt. 25	8	8	2	238.06	160.	80.	29.76	20.
26	8	42	5	470.09	395.	79.	11.19	9.40
27	8	37	1	261.57	110.	110.	7.07	3.
29	7	12	1	119.52	85.	85.	9.96	7.08
30	9	16	1	206.28	110.	110.	12.89	6.87
31	8	9	1	201.98	100.	100.	23.44	11.11
36	8	13	1	155.89	100.	100.	11.91	7.69
38	7	3	1	110.82	75.	75.	36.94	25.
39	9	20	1	291.46	100.	100.	14.58	5.
42	9	18	1	125.86	100.	100.	6.99	6.55
43	7	18	1	107.45	100.	100.	6.97	6.33
44	7	12	1	114.62	90.	90.	9.47	7.30
45	8	8	1	119.63	105.	105.	14.95	13.12
46	8	16	1	261.66	95.	95.	16.35	6.
47	8	18	1	144.64	85.	85.	11.12	6.62
48	6	12	1	175.37	90.	90.	14.61	7.50
49	8	9	1	105.64	90.	90.	11.47	10.
50	8	5	1	105.29	90.	90.	21.06	18.
51	7	4	1	111.64	75.	75.	27.91	18.75
52	9	15	1	110.16	100.	100.	7.34	6.67
53	8	11	1	126.16	100.	100.	11.47	9.09
54	8	28	1	149.37	100.	100.	5.34	3.57
55	8	13	1	193.19	100.	100.	14.86	7.69
33	261	530	38	6494.85	3545.			
	8	14				93.30	12.14	6.69

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Pueblo County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
3	9	6	1	142.05	110.	110.	23.67	18.33
6	9	40	4	539.47	362.80	90.70	14.23	9.06
7	9	10	1	254.29	100.	100.	25.43	10.
16	9	12	2	244.61	180.	90.	20.38	15.
17	9	7	1	255.44	100.	100.	36.49	14.28
22	9	11	1	823.72	133.33	133.33	74.88	12.13
23	9	7	1	103.75	100.	100.	14.82	14.28
24	8	30	5	106.99	420.	84.	25.89	14.
25	8	14	2	209.75	155.	82.50	14.99	11.78
26	9	7	1	141.29	85.	85.	20.18	12.14
27	9	35	3	346.37	290.55	96.85	18.47	8.30
28	9	33	3	428.18	333.33	111.11	12.97	10.10
31	9	19	1	145.61	108.88	108.88	7.66	5.73
32	8	15	1	134.78	101.25	101.25	8.98	5.75
34	9	5	1	109.23	80.	80.	18.21	13.33
37	9	9	1	122.67	90.	90.	13.63	10.
38	9	12	1	387.33	125.	125.	32.28	10.41
39	9	12	1	155.92	88.88	88.88	13.	7.40
41	7	7	1	88.92	85.71	85.71	12.71	12.28
44	9	10	1	143.32	90.	90.	14.83	9.
49	9	5	1	404.22	111.11	111.11	80.84	22.21
50	9	23	2	586.24	220.	110.	25.49	9.56
53	9	58	4	743.60	600.	125.	12.82	8.62
54	9	12	1	252.06	111.11	111.11	21.	9.16
56	9	14	1	333.47	125.	125.	25.26	8.92
57	9	17	1	195.51	90.	90.	11.50	5.29
26	229	431	43	8433.79	4406.95			
9	10					102.49	19.57	10.22

Rio Blanco County

2	9	31	4	512.07	457.24	114.31	16.52	14.90
3	9	17	2	200.56	167.77	83.88	11.21	9.83
4	8	28	2	278.17	190.	95.	9.93	7.45
5	8	32	2	435.08	180.	90.	13.59	5.60
6	8	73	7	952.24	583.33	83.33	13.04	7.99
7	9	21	2	251.67	161.12	80.56	11.98	7.67
8	9	29	2	223.44	170.	85.	7.70	5.86
9	9	10	1	118.17	105.56	105.56	11.82	10.55
10	9	8	1	164.92	144.44	144.44	20.62	18.05
11	9	5	1	111.63	77.78	77.78	22.33	15.55
12	9	1	1	109.32	89.88	89.88	109.32	89.88
13	9	27	3	321.86	291.09	97.03	11.92	10.78
14	9	33	2	191.86	150.	75.	5.81	4.54
13	114	315	30	3870.99	2768.21			
9	11					92.27	12.29	8.79

Red Grande County

15	9	9	1	160.39	100.	100.	17.82	11.68
18	9	24	1	146.78	97.22	97.22	6.12	4.13
2	18	33	2	307.17	197.22			
9	17					98.61	9.31	6.

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Route County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	8	18	3	453.08	300.	100.	25.17	16.25
5	9	15	1	229.71	95.	95.	15.31	6.33
7	8	15	1	138.55	90.	90.	9.24	6.
8	8	40	4	673.16	412.52	103.13	16.83	10.31
9	10	18	1	126.98	90.	90.	7.05	5.
10	8	9	1	127.14	80.	80.	14.13	8.88
12	9	22	1	284.07	111.11	111.11	12.91	5.
13	9	6	1	119.80	90.	90.	19.98	15.
*14	9	11	1	136.87	100.	100.	12.44	9.09
15	8	7	1	81.73	75.	75.	11.69	10.71
16	9	9	1	132.05	90.	90.	14.67	10.
17	7	7	1	122.23	96.25	96.25	17.46	13.75
18	9	9	1	162.02	102.22	102.22	18.01	11.36
19	9	19	1	261.73	100.	100.	13.77	5.27
20	6 ¹ / ₂	11	1	197.82	90.	90.	17.98	8.18
21	5	4	1	117.64	95.	95.	29.41	23.75
22	6	4	1	109.39	90.	90.	27.34	22.50
23	8	5	1	132.25	90.	90.	25.45	18.
24	9	9	1	125.27	100.83	100.83	13.92	11.20
26	9	16	2	291.44	150.	75.	18.21	9.37
27	9	33	3	484.06	300.	100.	14.67	9.09
28	7	12	1	335.68	137.14	137.14	27.97	11.43
29	9	19	1	130.62	100.	100.	5.87	5.27
30	6	3	1	129.36	100.	100.	43.12	35.33
34	8	15	2	529.47	290.38	145.19	35.30	19.40
35	7	9	1	162.34	90.	90.	18.04	10.
36	9	6	1	126.70	90.	90.	21.12	15.
37	9	7	2	181.06	150.	75.	25.87	21.42
39	5	5	1	145.88	100.	100.	29.17	20.
J4	8	45	3	381.64	324.39	108.13	8.48	7.21
J5	9	4	1	128.47	100.	100.	18.27	25.
31	250 ¹ / ₂	412	43	6758.21	4229.84			
	8	10				98.37	16.40	10.26

Saguache County

5	8	10	1	235.91	90.	90.	23.59	9.
14	6	6	1	95.49	87.50	87.50	15.91	14.52
16	9	10	1	166.29	85.	85.	16.63	8.50
17	9	17	1	132.64	100.	100.	7.80	5.86
27	12	12	1	175.93	89.05	89.05	14.66	7.42
30	9	21	1	180.06	151.11	151.11	6.21	7.53
33	9	4	1	108.91	80.	80.	27.23	20.
7	62	80	7	1095.23	682.66			
	9	12				97.52	13.70	8.53

San Miguel County

2	9	11	1	117.54	100.	100.	10.69	9.09
3	9	34	2	488.45	199.12	99.56	14.36	5.85
4	8	15	2	213.41	190.	95.	14.23	12.67

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

San Miguel County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. in sc. Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
5	9	29	2	264.73	200.	100.	9.13	5.89
7	9	40	2	226.55	188.90	94.45	5.66	4.72
8	8	6	1	192.67	92.50	92.50	32.11	16.42
9	9	40	3	352.04	257.52	85.84	8.80	6.43
10	8	24	2	356.72	192.50	96.25	14.83	8.02
11	8	12	1	141.10	106.25	106.25	11.75	8.85
12	7	35	2	327.18	246.	123.	9.34	7.
10	84	246	18	2680.39	1772.79			
	8	13				98.49	10.90	7.20

Sedgwick County

1	9	15	1	123.99	90.	90.	8.27	6.
3	9	7	1	136.21	83.67	83.67	19.46	11.95
4	8	15	1	154.99	82.30	82.30	10.33	5.49
6	9	40	1	152.66	90.	90.	3.32	2.25
12	9	9	1	145.55	90.	90.	16.17	10.
13	9	18	2	765.75	180.	90.	42.54	10.
17	9	13	1	134.85	100.	100.	10.37	7.69
20	9	25	1	148.84	106.72	106.72	5.89	4.26
51	5	18	1	108.31	90.	90.	6.02	5.
58	8	15	1	226.74	104.41	104.41	15.12	6.96
73	8	6	1	157.83	91.25	91.25	36.31	15.21
74	9	17	1	113.86	90.	90.	6.70	5.30
76	9	10	1	244.69	122.59	122.59	24.47	12.25
85	9	19	1	142.98	122.88	122.88	7.52	6.46
14	119	227	15	2719.26	1443.82			
	8	15				96.26	12.	6.36

Summit County

2	9	7	1	160.64	110.	110.	22.95	15.71
3	9	10	1	175.09	133.33	133.33	17.51	13.33
4	9	8	1	219.41	125.	125.	27.43	15.62
6	7	6	1	85.08	80.	80.	14.18	13.33
7	8	18	1	181.57	80.	80.	10.12	4.44
#9	9	16	1	217.85	115.	115.	13.67	7.18
10	8	8	1	123.48	80.	80.	15.43	10.
7	59	73	7	1163.12	723.33			
	9	12				103.33	15.93	9.91

Teller County

2	6	5	1	87.29	75.	75.	17.45	15.
3	8	10	1	120.34	90.	90.	12.03	9.
5	7	1	1	128.82	75.	75.	128.82	75.
8	8	12	3	304.87	228.	76.	25.40	19.
9	9	14	1	146.52	115.	115.	10.40	8.21
13	8	7	1	118.04	82.50	82.50	15.86	11.78
6	46	49	8	905.88	665.50			
	8	6				83.19	18.48	13.58

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Washington County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	56	4	732.47	460.	115.	13.08	8.21
4	8	34	2	381.05	225.	112.50	10.29	6.62
5	9	10	1	133.63	111.11	111.11	11.11	6.58
6	9	19	1	211.73	125.	125.	11.14	13.36
7	9	3	1	106.10	83.50	83.50	35.37	27.77
9	9	38	5	601.89	411.11	82.22	15.83	10.82
11	9	8	1	114.36	100.	100.	14.27	12.50
12	9	14	2	380.15	200.	100.	22.87	7.15
13	9	32	6	726.44	600.	100.	22.70	19.
14	9	12	1	139.88	125.	125.	11.65	10.42
15	9	9	1	203.51	100.	100.	22.61	11.11
17	9	31	2	432.03	300.	100.	13.93	9.70
19	8	44	3	404.40	300.	100.	9.19	6.82
20	9	36	3	365.59	300.	100.	10.09	8.33
21	8	19	1	131.86	110.	110.	6.98	5.79
22	8	8	1	108.29	95.	95.	13.65	11.85
23	8	17	1	212.93	110.	110.	12.52	6.47
24	8	19	1	235.75	90.	90.	12.40	4.74
25	8	29	2	350.77	200.	100.	12.09	6.90
26	8	30	3	335.20	281.43	93.81	11.17	9.38
27	9	23	2	228.49	190.	95.	9.93	7.39
29	9	42	3	472.65	330.	110.	10.99	7.67
31	9	14	1	136.61	100.	100.	9.76	7.14
32	9	11	1	139.26	100.	100.	12.66	9.09
33	9	17	1	162.61	100.	100.	9.56	5.88
34	9	15	1	174.41	90.	90.	11.62	6.
35	8	23	1	270.99	100.	100.	11.78	4.35
36	8	28	2	279.03	200.	100.	9.96	7.14
37	9	26	1	270.01	100.	100.	10.38	3.84
38	9	12	1	115.10	90.	90.	9.59	7.50
39	9	49	4	514.21	400.	100.	13.10	10.
40	7	8	1	136.82	100.	100.	17.10	12.50
41	9	26	1	108.21	90.	90.	4.17	3.45
42	9	25	2	268.91	200.	100.	10.75	8.
43	9	28	2	231.28	200.	100.	8.26	7.14
44	8	32	3	401.11	307.50	102.50	12.53	6.40
45	9	22	2	282.51	182.50	91.25	12.84	8.30
46	9	18	1	229.53	135.	135.	12.75	7.50
47	8	26	2	268.86	200.	100.	10.34	7.70
48	8	10	1	194.90	100.	100.	19.49	10.
49	9	9	1	111.10	90.	90.	12.34	10.
50	8	20	1	226.56	140.	140.	10.78	7.
51	8	18	3	321.66	250.	83.33	17.87	13.90
52	9	18	1	666.81	110.	110.	37.04	6.11
53	9	29	3	302.95	271.95	90.65	10.44	9.37
54	9	12	1	140.36	90.	90.	11.69	7.50
55	9	25	2	328.11	245.	122.50	13.12	9.80
56	9	24	1	156.63	140.	140.	6.52	5.85
58	9	20	3	366.77	270.	90.	18.33	13.50
59	9	19	1	212.64	111.11	111.11	11.19	5.84
60	8	8	1	160.08	112.50	112.50	20.01	14.06
61	8	11	1	135.67	90.	90.	12.33	8.18

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Washington County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
62	9	32	2	452.18	190.	95.	14.13	5.93
63	8	12	1	307.14	100.	100.	25.59	8.33
64	9	12	1	170.72	100.	100.	12.18	7.14
65	8	10	1	158.83	100.	100.	15.88	10.
66	8	17	1	145.	100.	100.	8.59	5.88
67	8	7	1	159.88	100.	100.	22.84	13.28
68	9	27	2	328.13	220.	110.	12.16	6.29
69	8	12	1	143.62	100.	100.	11.97	8.33
70	8	31	3	372.43	270.	90.	12.01	8.71
71	9	13	1	227.13	110.	110.	17.47	8.46
72	9	21	1	174.86	100.	100.	8.32	4.79
73	9	19	1	187.23	100.	100.	9.85	5.26
74	7	9	1	236.41	110.	110.	26.26	12.22
75	8	13	1	172.07	100.	100.	13.23	7.69
76	8	20	1	230.	95.	95.	11.54	4.75
78	9	8	1	338.10	125.	125.	42.45	15.62
79	9	10	1	178.27	100.	100.	17.83	10.
80	9	17	1	186.73	100.	100.	10.98	5.88
70	600	1417	117	18429.60	11782.51			
	9	121				100.70	13.06	8.31

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Weld County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
9	8	47	7	1278.01	614.95	87.84	17.19	13.01
12	9	10	1	106.56	90.	90.	10.66	9.
13	9	19	1	176.22	90.	90.	9.03	4.74
19	9	24	1	192.46	100.	100.	8.02	4.25
38	9	8	1	125.98	107.50	107.50	15.75	13.44
41	8	8	1	95.83	80.	80.	12.	10.
43	9	30	2	344.57	220.	110.	11.48	7.33
45	9	16	1	209.83	166.66	166.66	13.12	10.44
*46	9	13	2	200.	183.33	91.66	15.42	14.86
57	8	14	1	156.25	125.	125.	11.31	8.93
61	9	23	1	226.79	150.	150.	9.86	6.52
68	8	6	1	105.	100.	100.	17.51	16.67
69	9	15	1	329.85	90.	90.	25.18	6.92
*71	9	20	2	232.03	200.	100.	11.60	10.
75	9	9	1	116.05	90.	90.	12.90	10.
76	9	20	1	150.	125.	125.	7.50	6.25
78	9	9	1	175.71	105.	105.	19.52	11.67
79	9	23	1	161.97	111.11	111.11	7.04	4.83
*82	9	15	1	215.50	120.	120.	14.40	8.20
93	9	53	7	758.77	700.	100.	14.28	13.21
99	8	24	2	313.93	190.	95.	13.08	7.83
102	9	16	2	182.03	170.	85.	11.39	10.75
105	8	36	2	268.91	204.36	102.18	7.19	5.67
107	9	9	1	131.63	90.	90.	14.63	10.
106	9	12	1	105.16	90.	90.	8.76	5.67 ²
109	8	23	2	276.77	205.	102.50	19.41	8.91
*110	9	73	11	1531.20	1083.50	98.50	20.99	14.85
111	9	30	2	364.23	220.	110.	12.13	7.33
114	8	9	1	207.87	100.	100.	23.09	11.11
115	9	19	1	320.23	100.	100.	16.75	5.56
*116	8	20	2	359.36	200.00	100.	17.96	10.
119	9	24	3	441.26	240.	80.	18.77	10.
122	9	10	1	217.21	200.	100.	21.72	20.
123	8	13	1	182.29	85.	85.	14.02	6.70
124	9	13	1	550.58	111.11	111.11	42.35	8.55
125	9	31	4	518.04	420.	105.	16.71	13.55
126	9	29	2	267.42	170.	85.	9.16	5.86
36	322	771	75	11593.50	7447.52			
						99.30	15.04	9.66

ONE*TEACHER SCHOOLS

Yuma County								
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
3	6	10	1	165.71	75.	75.	16.57	7.50
4	9	9	1	96.47	85.	85.	10.72	9.44
5	9	21	2	327.28	193.34	96.67	15.59	9.21
6	8	6	1	116.78	105.	105.	19.46	17.50
8	8	8	1	271.37	90.	90.	33.92	11.28
9	9	8	1	137.24	125.	125.	17.16	15.63
10	9	8	1	112.19	100.	100.	14.02	12.50
11	8	13	1	112.97	100.	100.	8.69	7.61
12	9	17	1	135.62	100.	100.	7.99	5.88
13	8	14	2	249.44	185.	92.50	17.18	13.21
14	8	36	2	223.36	215.	107.50	7.87	5.97
15	8	13	1	106.06	90.	90.	8.16	6.92
16	9	33	2	295.55	200.	100.	8.96	6.06
17	9	30	2	248.32	220.	110.	8.28	7.33
18	8	20	1	151.95	115.	115.	7.60	5.75
19	8	17	1	151.12	100.	100.	7.71	5.88
20	8	13	2	219.30	180.	90.	16.87	6.92
21	8	24	2	214.32	200.	100.	8.95	6.33
22	9	16	1	107.77	100.	100.	6.74	6.25
23	9	34	2	264.74	200.	100.	7.78	5.88
25	8	30	2	331.72	215.	107.50	11.06	7.16
26	8	25	2	267.64	185.	92.50	10.70	7.40
27	8	16	2	205.46	170.	85.	12.84	10.62
28	8	29	2	243.09	210.	105.	8.38	7.24
29	9	23	2	347.56	233.34	116.67	15.11	10.14
30	9	27	2	273.12	200.	100.	10.11	7.41
31	8	30	2	221.84	195.	97.50	7.39	6.50
32	8	12	1	170.44	100.	100.	14.20	8.33
33	8	14	1	123.51	100.	100.	8.82	7.15
34	9	31	2	320.20	190.	95.	10.33	6.13
35	9	17	1	205.80	100.	100.	12.10	5.88
36	9	40	2	321.02	200.	100.	8.02	5.
37	8	17	1	180.54	100.	100.	10.62	5.88
38	8	31	2	362.90	160.	80.	11.70	5.16
39	9	24	2	227.99	200.	100.	9.49	8.33
40	8	15	1	136.90	115.	115.	9.13	7.66
41	8	24	1	158.06	125.	125.	6.57	5.20
42	9	36	2	506.45	225.	112.50	14.07	6.25
43	9	37	2	303.22	225.	112.50	8.19	6.08
44	8	13	1	118.38	100.	100.	9.10	7.61
45	8	25	1	261.64	150.	150.	10.43	6.
46	9	13	1	110.56	100.	100.	8.50	7.61
47	8	20	1	106.50	85.	85.	5.32	4.25
49	8	13	1	290.29	100.	100.	22.23	7.61
50	8	37	2	271.01	220.	110.	7.32	5.95
51	8	33	2	423.17	207.	103.50	12.82	6.27
52	8	13	1	128.11	80.	80.	9.65	6.15
53	8	27	2	224.55	160.	80.	8.32	5.51
54	8	19	1	159.72	120.	120.	8.40	6.31
55	9	13	1	197.40	100.	100.	15.18	7.61
56	8	30	1	338.52	100.	100.	11.25	5.33
58	8	4	1	84.26	80.	80.	21.06	20.
59	9	17	1	246.02	220.	110.	14.47	12.94

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Yuma County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
60	8	19	1	114.05	100.	100.	6.	5.26
61	9	20	1	122.28	100.	100.	6.11	5.
62	9	25	1	174.96	120.	120.	6.99	4.80
63	9	18	1	97.40	90.	90.	5.41	5.
64	8	32	2	289.23	200.	100.	12.16	6.25
65	8	9	1	153.98	100.	100.	17.11	11.11
66	7	19	1	117.94	90.	90.	6.21	4.74
67	8	23	1	100.06	95.	95.	4.35	4.23
68	8	5	1	112.74	95.	95.	22.55	19.
69	8	17	2	207.60	200.	100.	12.21	11.77
70	9	15	1	108.09	100.	100.	7.21	6.67
71	7	11	1	89.25	80.	80.	8.11	7.27
72	8	10	1	193.52	90.	90.	19.35	9.
73	8	15	1	104.26	90.	90.	6.95	6.
74	9	22	2	220.39	195.	97.50	10.01	8.86
75	8	8	1	109.75	100.	100.	13.74	12.50
76	8	9	1	120.64	90.	90.	13.41	10.
77	8	9	1	118.67	110.	110.	14.83	12.22
78	8	10	1	113.08	100.	100.	11.30	10.
79	8	14	1	112.61	100.	100.	8.04	7.14
80	7	3	1	115.80	100.	100.	38.60	33.33
81	8	19	1	158.74	110.	110.	8.35	5.79
83	8	18	1	112.85	110.	110.	6.27	6.11
84	8	24	2	247.44	180.	90.	10.31	7.50
86	8	11	1	206.71	90.	90.	18.80	8.18
87	8	8	1	202.04	100.	100.	25.25	12.50
89	8	18	1	132.11	100.	100.	12.01	9.11
91	9	9	1	110.05	75.	75.	12.23	8.33
92	8	14	1	92.23	90.	90.	6.59	6.43
93	7	6	1	90.08	85.	85.	15.01	14.16
94	8	13	1	117.02	100.	100.	9.	7.61
95	8	9	1	141.60	95.	95.	15.73	10.55
96	9	8	1	142.87	100.	100.	17.86	12.50
97	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13.	1	248.21	125.	125.	19.10	9.60
98	8	18	1	206.34	90.	90.	11.46	5.
99	9	34	1	222.88	112.50	112.50	6.55	5.30
100	7	25	2	260.40	170.	85.	10.42	6.80
101	8	11	1	127.72	100.	100.	11.52	9.09
102	8	8	1	160.82	130.	130.	20.10	16.25
103	8	9	1	217.40	110.	110.	24.16	12.22
104	9	20	1	118.11	100.	100.	5.90	5.
105	9	8	1	208.72	100.	100.	13.09	12.50
125	8	8	1	124.	100.	100.	15.50	12.50
96 789 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1722 126				18259.79	12566.18			
						98.89	10.60	7.29
Tot. 1252 10402 22148 1858				301537.33	181935.87			
						98.11	13.16	8.21

TWO-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Adams County

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. scs. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Monthly Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost	
							Based on Cost	Based on Salary
3	9	47	1	311.68	226	113	6.63	4.81
7	9	41	1	496.92	191.11	95.55	12.12	4.66
10	9	37	1	359.90	268.98	134.49	9.72	7.27
11	9	25	1	355.86	287.76	143.88	14.23	11.51
21	9	45	2	463.97	354.80	88.70	10.31	7.88
33	9	20	1	560.45	204.86	102.43	28.02	10.24
34	9	36	1	524.25	260.00	130.00	14.56	7.22
38	9	31	1	450.53	200.00	100.00	14.53	6.45
53	9	27	1	1802.16	225.00	112.50	66.74	8.33
56	9	37	1	465.08	200.00	100.00	12.46	5.40
81	9	41	1	538.58	235.82	117.91	13.18	5.75
97	9	63	1	401.43	250.84	125.42	6.37	3.98
12	108	450	13	6730.81	2905.17			
Av.	9	17				111.73	14.95	6.45

Alamosa County

2	9	24	1	430.51	337.04	168.52	17.94	14.04
8	9	47	1	641.23	273.34	136.67	13.64	5.82
2	18	71	2	1071.74	610.38			
Av.	9	18				152.59	15.09	8.60

Arapahoe County

4	9	28	1	381.70	243.34	121.67	13.63	8.69
5	9	41	1	639.34	288.88	144.44	15.35	7.04
13	9	50	1	723.14	218.96	109.48	14.46	6.50
18	9	32	1	329.03	173.00	86.50	10.28	5.47
36	9	57	1	579.86	240.00	120.00	10.14	4.21
37	9	25	1	322.96	154.44	77.22	12.92	6.17
69	9	61	1	330.66	195.00	97.50	5.42	3.35
7	63	294	7	3306.69	1513.62			
Av.	9	21				108.12	12.29	5.62

Archuleta County

10	9	28	1	305.91	225.00	112.50	10.92	8.03
1	9	28	1	305.91	225.00			
Av.	9	14				112.50	10.92	8.03

Baca County

13	8	38	1	293.97	230.00	115.00	7.73	6.05
27	8	35	1	370.53	210.00	105.00	10.59	6.00
49	8	47	1	717.12	236.82	118.41	15.47	5.04
3	24	120	3	1381.62	676.82			
Av.	8	20				112.80	11.51	5.80

Bent County

7	9	34	1	362.37	222.22	111.11	10.66	6.53
1	9	34	1	362.37	222.22	111.11	10.66	6.53
Av.	9	17				111.11	10.66	6.53

TWO*TEACHER SCHOOLS

Boulder County									
Ds. Mo.	Av. No. sc.	da. at.	No. sc. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
4	9	32	1	\$411.11	\$200.00	\$100.00	\$12.84	\$6.25	
5	9	37	1	374.06	250.00	125.00	10.13	6.75	
6	9	60	1	395.27	266.67	133.33	6.58	4.44	
8	9	25	1	250.03	185.00	92.50	10.00	6.13	
10	9	23	1	231.95	191.12	95.56	10.08	8.30	
20	9	25	1	368.75	200.00	100.00	14.75	11.80	
26	9	40	1	523.41	343.10	171.55	13.08	8.58	
48	9	46	1	278.15	184.50	92.25	6.04	4.27	
65	9	34	1	306.28	214.00	107.00	9.01	6.29	
Totals	9	81	322	9	3139.91	2034.39			
Averages	9	9	18			113.02	9.78	6.32	
Chaffee									
Totals	3	9	31	1	339.06	200.00	100.00	10.94	6.45
Averages	1	9	31	1	339.06	200.00	100.00	10.94	6.45
	9	9	16			100.00	10.94	6.45	
Clear Creek									
Totals	6	9	25	1	414.66	240.00	120.00	16.58	9.60
	1	9	25	1	414.66	240.00	120.00	16.58	9.60
	9	9	13			120.00	16.58	9.60	
Conejos									
	2	7	66	1	306.33	200.00	100.00	4.64	3.07
	3	8	25	1	245.54	175.00	87.50	9.82	7.00
	8	8	68	1	313.40	220.00	110.00	4.60	3.24
	14	8	41	1	540.10	200.00	100.00	13.13	4.89
	18	7	25	1	310.76	180.00	90.00	12.43	7.20
	24	8	25	1	435.53	220.00	110.00	17.42	8.80
	26	9	34	1	229.62	170.00	85.00	6.75	5.00
Totals	7	55	284	7	2381.28	1365.00			
Averages	8	8	20			97.50	8.38	4.80	
Costilla									
	2	6	72	1	218.73	180.00	90.00	3.04	2.50
	4	7	65	1	204.76	182.00	91.00	3.15	2.79
	5	7	51	1	315.22	170.00	85.00	6.18	3.33
	7	6	66	1	180.16	150.00	75.00	2.73	2.27
	8	9	47	1	449.83	157.20	78.60	9.57	3.35
Totals	5	35	301	5	1368.70	839.20			
Averages	7	7	30			83.92	4.54	2.98	
Custer									
Totals	9	9	51	1	278.61	200.00	100.00	5.46	3.92
Averages	1	9	51	1	278.61	200.00	100.00	5.46	3.92
	9	9	26			100.00	5.46	3.92	

		<u>Delta County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	7 9	16	1	\$316.51	\$200.00	\$100.00	19.79	12.50
Totals	21 9	38	1	364.29	244.44	122.22	9.58	6.43
Averages	2 18	54	2	680.80	444.44			
	0 9	14				111.11	12.57	8.23

		<u>Dolores County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	5 8	41	1	209.74	200.00	100.00	5.11	4.87
Totals	1 8	41	1	209.74	200.00			
Averages		8 20				100.00	5.11	4.87

		<u>Douglas County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	1 9	20	1	304.49	220.00	110.00	15.20	11.00
	15 9	31	1	365.77	273.34	136.67	11.80	8.81
	16 9	26	1	274.23	219.44	109.72	10.55	8.34
Totals	3 27	77	3	944.49	712.78			
Averages		9 13				118.80	12.26	9.25

		<u>Eagle County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	9 9	25	1	394.56	170.00	85.00	15.78	6.80
	16 9	33	1	262.71	245.00	122.50	7.93	7.42
Totals	2 18	58	2	657.27	415.00			
Averages		9 9				103.75	11.33	7.15

		<u>El Paso County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	2 9	19	1	687.22	255.54	127.77	36.17	13.45
	18 9	19	1	741.45	228.88	114.44	39.02	12.04
	20 9	32	1	807.33	233.33	116.66	25.23	9.02
	21 9	38	1	582.73	261.10	130.55	15.44	6.57
	33 9	34	1	397.01	270.00	135.00	11.68	7.41
	38 9	15	1	291.77	185.00	92.50	19.45	11.70
	39 9	32	1	408.51	200.00	100.00	12.80	6.21
Totals	7 63	189	7	3916.02	1633.85			
Averages		9 13				116.70	20.72	8.65

		<u>Fremont County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	4 9	29	1	311.74	190.00	95.00	10.74	6.55
	17 9	42	1	281.13	166.66	83.33	6.41	3.96
	38 9	58	1	292.93	211.12	105.56	5.05	3.64
Totals	3 27	129	3	885.80	567.78			
Averages		9 21				94.66	6.68	4.40

		<u>Garfield County</u>						
	Ds. Mo.	Av. da.	No. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
	4 9	27	1	256.60	180.00	90.00	9.50	6.66
	13 9	44	1	375.68	211.11	105.55	8.54	4.80
	18 9	25	1	600.64	225.00	112.50	24.03	9.00
	23 9	34	1	284.65	175.00	87.50	8.37	5.14
	25 9	27	1	268.55	189.00	94.50	9.94	7.00
Totals	5 45	157	5	1786.12	980.11			
Averages		9 16				98.01	11.38	6.23

	Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	Average	Total	Average	Capita Cost	
	No.	sc.	da.	scs.	Monthly	Month	Salary	Based	Based
			at.	in	Cost	Salary		on	on
			Ds.	Ds.				Cost	Salary
<u>Gilpin County</u>									
	3	10	45	1	363.81	255.74	127.87	8.08	5.68
		10	15	1	327.56	195.00	92.50	20.50	11.00
Totals	2	20	60	2	691.37	450.74	112.69		
Averages	10	15					112.69	11.52	7.50
<u>Grande County</u>									
	1	9	30	1	241.86	216.66	108.33	8.06	7.21
	2	9	44	1	417.02	260.00	130.00	9.47	5.91
	16	9	80	1	849.38	285.55	142.77	10.62	3.31
Totals	3	27	154	3	1508.26	762.21			
Averages	9	26					117.04	9.79	4.94
<u>Gunnison County</u>									
	*4	9	36	1	226.03	200.00	100.00	6.22	5.55
	5	9	28	1	391.90	220.00	110.00	13.96	7.86
	23	8	22	1	205.38	160.00	80.00	9.33	7.27
Totals	3	26	86	3	823.31	580.00			
Averages	8	14					96.66	9.57	6.74
*4 contains and one-teacher school with an attendance of 20.									
<u>Huerfano County</u>									
	10	8	30	1	239.25	170.00	85.00	3.42	2.47
	12	8	45	1	468.46	256.56	128.28	10.41	5.70
	31	9	43	1	409.60	210.00	105.00	9.52	4.67
	33	9	80	1	353.08	250.56	125.28	4.42	3.13
	35	9	66	1	233.96	200.00	100.00	3.54	3.03
	*38	9	60	1	1173.18	260.00	130.00	19.44	4.33
Totals	6	52	364	6	2877.53	1347.12			
Averages	8	30					112.25	7.90	3.70
*38 contains a one-teacher school with an attendance of 30.									
<u>Jackson County</u>									
	1	9	38	1	853.19	200.00	100.00	22.49	5.55
	2	9	50	2	447.05	416.00	104.00	8.94	8.32
Totals	2	18	88	3	1300.24	616.00			
Averages	9	15					102.66	14.77	7.00
<u>Jefferson County</u>									
	6	9	43	1	431.24	210.00	105.00	10.06	4.88
	7	9	30	1	347.89	233.88	116.94	11.59	7.83
	12	9	22	1	288.50	170.00	85.00	13.11	7.97
	14	9	34	1	324.84	230.00	115.00	9.55	6.76
	30	9	40	1	841.47	216.66	108.33	21.36	5.41
	44	9	45	1	316.41	221.50	110.75	7.03	4.92
	48	9	35	1	235.06	195.00	97.50	6.71	5.59
	49	9	32	1	305.64	220.00	110.00	9.55	6.87
	50	9	30	1	300.19	170.00	85.00	10.00	5.66
Totals	9	81	311	9	3391.24	1867.04			
Averages	9	18					103.74	10.90	6.00

	Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	No.scs.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Based on Salary
	4	9	41	1	586.41	333.34	166.67	14.30	8.13
	14	9	16	1	226.09	160.00	80.00	14.13	10.00
	21	9	26	1	591.84	266.66	133.33	22.76	10.27
Totals	3	27	83	3	1404.34	760.00			
Averages		9	14				126.66	16.42	9.15

Kit Carson County									
	1	9	39	1	724.46	230.00	115.00	18.57	5.89
	59	9	35	1	420.98	250.00	125.00	12.02	7.14
Totals	2	18	74	2	1145.44	480.00			
Averages		9	19				120.00	15.61	6.49

La Plata County									
	18	8	49	1	398.02	237.50	118.75	8.12	4.84
	30	9	28	1	693.93	261.11	130.55	24.78	9.32
	36	9	50	1	342.50	250.04	125.02	6.85	5.00
Totals	3	26	127	3	1434.45	748.65			
Averages		9	21				124.77	11.28	5.89

Larimer County									
	3	9	59	2	754.56	470.00	117.50	12.78	7.96
	11	9	31	1	243.51	190.00	95.00	7.92	6.13
	12	9	18	1	242.47	200.00	100.00	13.48	11.11
	22	9	38	1	427.32	200.00	100.00	11.24	5.26
	23	9	34	1	456.82	210.00	105.00	13.43	6.17
	32	9	19	1	263.86	200.00	100.00	13.83	10.55
	38	9	27	1	317.24	215.55	107.77	11.74	7.98
	51	9	16	1	267.51	215.00	107.50	16.72	13.42
	54	9	48	1	361.34	211.11	105.55	7.94	4.44
	59	9	40	1	323.07	200.00	100.00	8.05	5.00
Totals	10	90	330	11	3677.70	2311.66			
Averages		9	15				104.62	11.14	7.00

Las Animas County									
	4	9	28	1	406.25	250.00	125.00	14.58	8.92
	17	9	32	1	221.45	182.50	91.25	6.92	5.70
	19	9	27	1	378.47	220.00	110.00	14.02	8.15
	21	9	76	1	605.94	255.55	127.77	7.97	3.37
	45	9	30	1	855.20	250.00	125.00	28.51	8.33
	55	9	68	1	320.79	250.00	125.00	4.71	3.67
	67	9	30	1	242.83	215.00	107.50	8.09	7.18
	68	9	55	1	322.87	270.00	135.00	5.87	4.91
	91	9	30	1	256.03	240.00	120.00	8.53	8.00
	96	8	34	1	352.57	190.00	95.00	10.39	5.59
	103	9	41	1	317.10	245.00	122.50	7.73	5.97
Totals	11	98	451	11	4279.50	2568.05			
Averages		9	20				116.73	9.49	5.69

Logan County									
	73	9	44	1	715.37	200.00	100.00	16.26	4.59
	74	9	37	1	1097.42	225.00	112.50	29.66	6.08
Totals	2	18	81	2	1812.79	425.00			
Averages		9	20				106.25	22.38	5.25

*17 contains a one-teacher school with an enrollment of 8.

Ds. No.	Mo. sc.	Av. da. At.	No. scs. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
Mesa County								
3	8	30	1	\$316.93	210.00	105.00	10.56	7.00
4	8	34	1	465.27	225.00	112.50	13.68	9.37
7	8	29	1	270.27	185.00	92.50	9.32	6.56
8	8	45	1	416.69	190.00	95.00	9.37	4.22
*11	8	43	1	462.02	184.50	92.25	10.74	4.29
14	8	15	1	341.06	150.00	75.00	22.74	11.33
15	9	50	1	625.47	255.00	127.50	12.51	5.20
25	8	45	1	365.47	190.00	95.00	8.12	4.44
27	9	33	1	307.73	190.00	95.00	9.02	5.75
29	9	41	1	388.16	200.00	100.00	8.49	4.87
30	9	28	1	385.54	190.00	95.00	13.76	9.64
40	9	33	1	451.24	220.00	110.00	16.70	6.36
44	9	44	1	328.61	224.40	112.20	7.47	4.31
13	110	470	13	5124.46	2613.90			
Av.	9	18				100.53	10.90	5.56

*11 contains a one-teacher school with an enrollment of 12 with an average monthly cost of \$185.07

Moffat County

15	9	20	1	190.37	160.00	80.00	9.57	8.00
1	9	20	1	190.37	160.00			
Av.	9	10				80.00	9.57	8.00

Montezuma County

2	8	23	1	637.44	225.00	112.50	27.71	9.78
3	8	34	1	278.91	203.74	101.87	8.21	6.00
5	8	36	1	261.57	210.00	105.00	7.26	5.82
3	24	93	3	1171.92	638.74			
Av.	8	15				106.46	12.61	6.86

Montrose County

5	9	62	1	314.13	230.44	115.22	5.02	3.76
8	9	52	1	346.21	225.00	112.50	6.67	4.32
10	9	59	1	608.78	230.00	115.00	10.32	4.23
24	9	59	1	442.97	200.00	100.00	14.25	3.39
4	36	232	4	1711.97	885.44	110.68		
Av.	9	29				110.68	7.38	3.81

Otero County

1	9	34	1	575.38	236.66	118.33	16.92	10.40
9	9	58	1	471.19	240.00	120.00	8.12	4.14
15	9	59	2	628.78	440.00	110.00	10.65	7.45
20	9	39	1	273.24	200.00	100.00	7.01	5.13
29	9	46	1	459.28	220.00	110.00	9.98	4.78
5	45	236	6	2407.87	1336.66			
Av.	9	20				111.47	10.20	5.66

Ds. Mo. No. sc.	Av. da. at.	No. scs. in Ds.	Park County				Capita Cost	
			Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Based on Cost	Based on Salary	
4 9	14	1	435.07	150.56	75.28	31.07	10.75	
9 9	23	1	461.40	205.00	102.50	20.06	8.91	
49 9	18	1	343.09	223.30	111.65	19.06	12.40	
3 27	55	3	1239.56	578.86				
Av. 9	9				96.48	22.53	10.52	

Phillips County								
41 9	28	1	325.02	250.06	125.03	11.61	8.93	
47 9	53	1	451.16	167.16	83.58	8.51	3.51	
57 9	14	1	195.47	167.16	83.98	13.96	11.94	
66 9	40	1	441.41	200.00	100.00	11.03	5.00	
71 9	25	1	559.90	190.00	95.00	22.40	7.60	
5 45	160	5	1972.96	974.38				
Av. 9					97.43	12.33	6.09	

Prowers County								
1 8	28	1	224.72	195.00	97.50	8.03	6.96	
9 8	20	1	273.79	195.00	97.50	13.68	9.75	
12 9	31	1	514.28	250.00	125.00	16.59	8.00	
17 8	25	1	483.13	160.00	80.00	19.32	6.40	
23 9	50	1	362.47	250.00	125.00	7.25	5.00	
24 8	47	1	781.81	235.00	117.50	16.51	5.00	
34 9	46	1	562.29	100.00	100.00	12.22	4.35	
40 8	30	1	222.14	216.00	108.00	7.41	7.20	
8 67	277	8	3424.63	1701.00				
Av. 9	17				106.25	12.36	9.14	

Pueblo County								
9 9	16	1	479.57	277.77	138.88	29.97	17.36	
11 9	23	1	343.18	220.00	110.00	14.92	9.56	
19 9	28	1	237.35	186.12	93.06	8.47	6.60	
36 9	28	1	406.48	244.44	122.22	14.52	8.73	
45 9	18	1	234.69	190.00	95.00	13.04	10.55	
5 46	113	5	1701.27	1118.33				
Av. 9	11				111.83	15.05	9.90	

Route County								
11 9	33	1	872.60	335.00	162.50	23.41	10.15	
*14 9	23	1	273.74	200.00	100.00	11.90	8.70	
31 9	31	1	371.09	232.00	116.00	11.97	7.48	
33 8	16	1	226.45	183.12	91.56	14.18	11.44	
4 35	103	4	1743.88	950.12				
Av. 9	13				120.00	16.93	9.32	

*14 contains a one-teacher school with an enrollment of 11 and an average monthly cost of \$136.87.

Saguache County

Ds.	Mo.	Av.	No.	Average	Total	Average	Capita Cost	Capita Cost
No.	sc.	da.	scs.	Monthly	Month.	Salary	Based	Based
		et.	in	Cost	Salary		on	on
			Ds.				Cost	Salary
3	8	48	1	\$647.94	\$160.00	\$80.00	\$13.49	\$4.32
4	9	20	1	320.86	196.00	98.00	16.04	9.80
8	9	35	1	759.98	230.00	115.00	21.71	6.56
12	9	25	1	250.16	176.25	88.12	10.00	7.05
13	9	33	1	355.66	291.66	145.83	10.77	8.33
19	9	26	1	343.91	306.91	153.05	13.23	11.77
6	53	187	6	2678.51	1361.01			
Av.	9	15				113.42	14.33	7.28

Sedgwick County

8	9	19	1	318.97	180.00	90.00	16.78	9.47
9	9	15	1	213.66	180.00	90.00	14.24	12.00
11	9	16	1	221.44	185.54	92.77	13.84	11.81
3	27	50	3	754.07	545.54			
Av.	9	8				90.92	15.80	10.91

Summitt County

8	9	27	1	370.44	225.00	112.50	13.71	8.33
1	9	27	1	370.44	225.00	112.50	13.71	8.33
Av.	9	14				112.50	13.71	8.33

Teller County

6	9	36	1	333.95	212.00	106.00	9.27	5.88
1	9	36	1	333.95	212.00	106.00	9.27	5.88
Av.	9	18				106.00	9.27	5.88

Washington County

8	8	20	1	227.54	200.00	100.00	11.37	10.00
16	9	29	1	547.38	250.00	125.00	18.87	8.58
57	9	59	1	752.27	230.00	115.00	12.56	3.90
3	26	108	3	1527.19	680.00			
Av.	9	18				113.66	14.12	6.30

Weld County

1	9	124	3	1181.51	922.08	153.68	9.51	7.43
2	9	21	1	366.67	200.00	100.00	17.21	9.52
11	8	64	1	463.12	235.00	117.50	6.94	3.80
17	9	46	1	458.80	235.00	117.50	9.97	5.11
18	9	51	1	332.01	200.00	100.00	6.51	4.00
21	9	39	1	275.73	200.00	100.00	7.07	5.13
22	8	22	1	515.87	210.00	105.00	23.45	9.54
24	9	41	1	506.46	288.88	144.44	12.35	7.04
25	9	22	1	360.63	200.00	100.00	16.39	9.09
28	9	45	1	342.24	240.00	120.00	7.69	5.33
31	9	31	1	347.62	166.66	83.33	11.21	5.37
32	9	34	1	360.34	270.00	135.00	10.60	8.23
36	9	38	1	359.19	243.33	121.66	9.45	6.40
*46	9	26	1	250.00	215.80	107.90	9.62	8.30
56	9	68	1	505.10	320.00	160.00	7.42	4.70
58	9	45	1	434.36	240.00	120.00	7.65	5.33

Weld County, Concluded

Ds. Mo.	Av. No. scs.	Av. da. at.	No. scs. in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
59	9	38	1	\$436.81	\$175.00	\$87.50	\$11.49	\$4.60
62	9	31	1	257.06	200.00	100.00	8.29	6.45
66	9	38	1	352.19	224.00	112.00	9.29	5.74
* 71	9	36	1	465.32	214.00	107.00	12.92	5.94
72	9	24	1	426.52	240.00	120.00	17.77	10.00
74	9	58	3	782.39	600.00	100.00	13.49	10.34
76	9	45	1	300.00	270.00	135.00	6.67	6.00
* 82	9	30	1	431.04	250.00	125.00	14.37	8.33
83	9	47	1	425.38	250.00	125.00	9.07	5.32
85	9	61	2	1321.76	448.00	112.00	21.66	7.34
86	9	51	1	423.44	215.00	107.50	8.30	4.21
89	9	26	1	753.31	288.00	144.00	28.99	11.08
90	9	57	1	508.77	311.11	155.55	7.59	4.64
100	9	36	1	322.92	190.00	95.00	8.97	5.28
101	9	35	1	428.16	233.33	116.66	12.20	6.67
108	9	54	1	988.16	240.00	120.00	18.25	4.44
* 110	9	20	1	278.40	215.00	107.50	13.97	10.75
112	9	21	1	368.81	240.00	120.00	18.04	11.43
113	9	48	1	440.71	420.00	105.00	9.20	4.38
* 116	9	45	2	718.72	420.00	105.00	15.97	9.31
120	9	20	1	505.65	250.00	125.00	25.79	12.50
37	330	1548	43	17995.17	10090.19			
Av.	9	18				117.32	11.63	6.52

*46 contains two one-teacher, one two-teacher, and one-five teacher school.

*71 contains two one-teacher, and one two-teacher schools.

*82 contains one one-teacher and one two-teacher schools.

*110 contains eleven one-teacher and a two-teacher school.

*116 contains two one-teacher and two two-teacher schools.

Yuma County

82	9	28	1	282.41	230.00	115.00	7.63	8.21
85	7	29	1	299.50	200.00	100.00	10.33	6.89
88	9	36	1	218.73	180.00	90.00	6.07	5.00
3	25	93	3	800.64	610.00			
Av.	8	15				101.66	8.60	6.56
Gr. Tot.	234	8733	244	99661.73	53583.40			
Gr. Tot.		2058						
Av.	9	18				109.80	11.41	6.14

THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Adams County							
Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	Average Monthly Cost	Total month Salary	Average Monthly Salary	Capita Cost Based On	Cost Based on
9	9	69	715.65	427.77	142.59	10.37	6.18
31	9	76	548.29	366.66	122.22	7.21	4.82
95	9	66	633.35	300.00	100.00	9.59	4.54
3	27	211	1897.29	1094.43			
Av.	9	23			121.60	9.00	5.19

Alamosa County							
5	9	75	707.82	312.48	104.16	9.42	4.16
1	9	75	707.82	312.48			
Av.	9	25			104.16	9.42	4.16

Arapahoe County							
23	9	37	552.79	333.75	111.25	14.94	9.02
35	9	52	654.47	315.00	105.00	12.58	6.06
70	9	39	556.17	307.35	102.45	14.26	7.88
3	27	128	1763.43	956.10			
Av.	9	14			106.23	13.77	7.47

Archuleta County							
25	9	71	399.73	345.00	115.00	5.63	4.86
1	9	71	399.73	345.00			
Av.	9	24			115.00	5.63	4.86

Bent County							
5	9	68	1027.17	315.00	105.00	15.10	4.60
6	9	75	536.18	412.50	137.50	7.15	5.50
8	8	54	322.64	225.00	75.00	5.97	4.16
3	26	197	1885.99	952.50			
Av.	9	22			105.83	9.57	4.83

Boulder County							
15	9	50	537.26	390.00	130.00	10.74	7.80
16	9	69	730.26	348.75	116.25	10.58	4.92
2	18	119	1267.52	738.75			
Av.	9	20			123.25	10.65	6.20

Chaffee County							
5	9	54	384.24	270.00	90.00	7.09	5.00
1	9	54	384.24	270.00			
Av.	9	18			90.00	7.09	5.00

Conejos County							
13	9	61	347.95	285.00	95.00	5.70	4.67
15	9	31	436.62	367.50	122.50	14.09	11.86
2	18	92	784.57	652.50			
Av.	9	15			108.75	8.52	7.09

THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Costilla County							
Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av.da.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month. Salary	Average Monthly Salary	Based on Cost	Capita Cost Based on Cost
*6	6	113	309.75	250.00	83.33	2.73	2.21
9	9	50	1118.54	412.50	137.50	22.37	8.25
22	9	74	342.45	251.25	83.75	4.65	3.40

*6 contains a one-teacher school with an attendance of 15 and an average monthly cost of \$103.25.

Custer County							
CHS	9	55	853.13	456.24	152.08	15.51	9.47
1	9	55	853.13	456.24			
Av.	9	6			152.08	15.51	9.47

Delta County							
6	9	47	459.44	323.00	107.66	9.35	6.87
9	9	71	584.20	393.33	131.11	8.25	5.54
19	9	52	561.81	326.10	108.70	10.80	6.28
33	9	59	476.47	372.24	124.08	8.04	6.31
4	36	229	2081.92	1414.67			
Av.	9	19			117.50	9.09	6.13

Douglas County							
36	9	49	706.35	405.00	135.00	14.41	8.26
1	9	49	706.35	405.00			
Av.	9	16			135.00	14.41	8.26

Eagle County							
6	9	41	573.10	313.11	104.37	14.00	7.63
1	9	41	573.10	313.11			
Av.	9	14			104.37	14.00	7.63

Elbert County							
1	9	39	406.43	405.00	135.00	10.42	10.39
01	9	63	1506.76	390.00	130.00	23.91	6.20
46	9	79	635.10	345.00	115.00	8.04	4.37
3	27	181	2548.29	1140.00			
Av.	9	24			126.67	14.07	6.30

El Paso County							
37	9	26	366.94	300.00	100.00	14.11	11.11
49	9	63	1179.87	367.50	122.50	18.73	5.39
UHS9	29	980.96	520.00	173.33	33.82	17.93	
3	27	118	2527.77	1187.50			
Av.	9	20			131.95	26.50	10.06

Fremont County							
3	9	98	954.86	345.00	115.00	9.74	3.52
32	9	89	601.60	448.50	149.50	6.76	6.16
37	9	58	527.53	400.00	133.33	9.09	6.89
3	27	245	2083.99	1193.50			
Av.	9	27			132.61	8.48	4.87

THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Huerfano County

Ds. Mo. No. sc.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Monthly Salary	Capita Cost	
					Based on Cost	Based on Salary
17 9	92	903.88	375.00	125.00	9.82	4.07
40 10	63	828.68	547.50	182.50	13.15	8.69
2 19	155	1732.56	922.50			
Av. 9.5	26			153.75	11.11	5.95

Jefferson County

22 9	62	511.47	381.66	127.22	8.25	6.15
32 9	60	383.11	258.00	86.00	6.39	4.30
2 18	122	894.58	639.66			
Av. 9	20			106.61	7.33	5.24

Kit Carson County

02 8	43	1238.57	453.75	151.25	28.81	10.56
19 9	53	1361.90	412.50	137.50	25.68	7.78
2 17	96	2600.47	866.25			
Av. 9.5	16			144.38	27.09	9.04

La Plata County

1 9	59	830.77	375.00	125.00	14.08	6.38
11 9	41	503.03	305.00	101.67	12.29	7.44
25 9	71	623.86	345.00	115.00	8.78	4.87
34 9	72	610.77	386.00	128.66	8.48	5.36
4 36	243	2568.43	1411.00			
Av. 9	20			117.25	10.57	5.80

Larimer County

9 9	26	544.01	300.00	100.00	20.93	11.54
10 9	84	609.23	330.00	110.00	7.25	3.93
15 9	71	1109.63	400.00	133.33	18.63	5.63
26 9	53	648.46	375.00	125.00	12.29	7.03
63 9	80	1458.62	338.73	112.91	18.23	4.23
5 45	314	4369.95	1743.73			
Av. 9	21			116.25	13.91	5.55

Les Animas County

7 9	87	1131.72	372.00	124.00	13.00	4.27
12 9	53	660.43	365.00	121.66	12.84	6.90
16 9	95	460.35	325.00	108.33	4.84	3.42
29 8	31	340.78	330.00	110.00	11.31	10.67
*40 9	93	440.80	340.00	112.33	4.74	3.65
47 9	46	572.61	345.00	115.00	12.44	7.50
69 9	112	624.21	400.00	133.33	5.57	3.57
7 62	517	4230.90	2477.14			
Av. 9	24			118.00	8.18	4.79

*40 contains one-teacher school with an enrollment of 7 and an average monthly cost of \$146.26.

Lincoln County

36 9	42	942.29	300.00	100.00	22.43	7.14
1 9	42	942.29	300.00			
9 9	14			100.00	22.43	7.14

THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Logan County							
Ds.No.	Mo.sc.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month. Salary	Average Monthly Salary	CRITA COST Based on Cost	Based on Salary
28	9	49	416.96	315.00	105.00	8.51	6.42
1	9	49	416.96	315.00			
Av.	9	16			105.00	8.51	6.42
Mesa County							
18	9	85	759.55	300.00	100.00	8.93	3.53
32	9	41	449.98	263.10	87.70	10.97	6.34
6	18	126	1209.53	563.10			
Av.	9	21			93.85	9.60	4.46
Mineral County							
4	9	34	568.47	480.00	160.00	16.72	14.12
1	9	34	568.47	480.00			
Av.	9	12			160.00	16.72	14.12
Moffat County							
12	8	60	429.38	255.00	85.00	7.16	4.25
1	8	60	429.38	255.00			
Av.	8	20			85.00	7.16	4.25
Montezuma County							
8	9	64	501.91	335.33	111.77	7.84	5.23
9	9	120	830.11	368.34	122.78	6.92	3.07
2	18	184	1332.02	703.67			
Av.	9	31			117.28	7.24	3.82
Montrose County							
13	9	98	875.75	390.00	130.00	8.33	3.97
14	8	89	580.47	352.80	117.50	6.51	3.96
16	9	74	699.61	355.00	118.33	9.45	4.80
29	9	57	495.95	343.33	114.44	8.70	6.02
30	9	48	381.36	324.93	108.31	7.94	6.77
5	44	366	3033.14	1765.76			
Av.	9	24			117.71	8.28	4.82
Morgan County							
11	9	51	716.78	313.35	104.45	14.05	6.14
1	9	51	716.78	313.35			
Av.	9	17			104.45	14.05	6.14
Otero County							
6	9	73	1300.34	355.00	118.33	17.81	4.90
1	9	73	1300.34	355.00			
Av.	9	24			118.33	17.81	4.90
Park County							
3	9	27	575.47	465.00	155.00	21.24	17.22
1	9	27	575.47	465.00			
9	9	9			155.00	21.24	17.22

THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Phillips County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Monthly Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	62	1382.57	338.91	112.97	22.52	5.45
6	9	53	1538.73	331.11	110.37	29.41	3.24
2	18	115	2921.30	670.02			
	9	20			111.67	25.40	5.82

Prowers County

33	9	23	373.76	255.	85.33	13.35	11.19
1	9	23	272.75	255.			
	9	8			85.33	13.35	11.19

Pueblo County

14	9	37	428.42	325.	108.33	11.58	3.76
52	9	48	771.57	366.66	122.22	16.24	7.63
2	18	85	1199.99	691.66			
	9	14			115.28	14.12	5.13

Teller County

4	8	35	405.18	265.	88.33	11.60	7.57
12	9	58	728.20	258.90	86.30	12.55	4.46
2	17	93	1133.38	523.90			
	9	16			87.30	12.19	5.63

Weld County

20	9	81	520.21	352.50	117.50	6.43	4.35
23	9	73	789.68	420.	140.	10.81	5.75
27	9	80	629.41	344.10	114.70	7.86	4.30
39	9	70	558.39	286.65	95.55	7.97	4.09
49	9	26	1718.28	375.	125.	66.08	14.42
54	9	47	947.81	500.	166.66	20.16	10.64
55	9	40	462.11	375.	125.	11.55	9.39
60	9	69	606.85	352.50	117.50	8.79	5.10
81	9	67	752.29	300.	100.	11.23	4.48
84	9	52	527.52	358.89	119.63	10.01	6.90
104	9	49	324.37	285.	95.	6.64	5.82
11	99	654	7836.92	3949.64			
	9	20			119.69	9.63	6.03

GRAND TOTAL

91	811	5531	62622.50	32135.25			
	9	20			117.71	11.32	5.81

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Adams County								
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
9	9	146	6	1100.13	828.88	138.15	7.51	5.68
12	9	101	5	1316.96	635.97	127.19	13.03	6.29
14	9	97	4	1152.78	531.97	133.33	11.88	5.48
16	9	57	4	686.04	517.77	129.44	12.03	9.08
27	10	749	29	7673.77	5034.	173.59	10.25	6.72
28	10	215	7	1079.26	724.64	103.52	5.02	3.37
29	9	81	5	1028.76	651.15	130.23	12.70	8.04
98	9	161	9	1959.01	1238.13	137.57	12.16	7.69
8	74	1607	69	15996.71	10162.51			
	9	23				147.31	9.95	6.33

Alamosa County								
3	9	728	30	8575.49	4156.59	138.55	11.78	5.72
23	9	106	5	1932.29	537.62	107.53	18.23	5.07
C1	9	77	5	1071.33	775.98	155.19	13.81	10.08
3	27	911	40	11579.19	5470.19			
	9	23				136.75	12.71	6.

Arapahoe County								
1	10	1322	53	9986.32	6615.	124.81	7.55	5.
6	9	549	29	6000.16	4470.56	154.16	10.93	8.14
26	9	218	14	2095.29	1638.88	117.06	14.20	7.57
32	9	102	8	1616.30	975.	121.87	15.84	9.55
4	37	2191	104	20698.07	13699.44			
	9	21				131.72	9.45	6.25

Archuleta County								
1	9	293	15	2223.36	1802.25	120.15	7.45	6.15
#1	9	293	15	2223.36	1802.25			
	9	20				120.15	7.45	6.15

Baca County								
2	9	69	4	644.24	480.	120.	9.31	6.81
4	9	192	8	1792.55	936	117	9.33	4.82
31	9	75	4	58013	440	110	7.73	5.86
3	27	336	16	3016.92	1856.			
	9	21				116	8.98	5.25

Bent County								
1	10	704	34	5047.45	4585.31	134.89	7.17	8.23
1	10	704	34	5047.45	4585.31	134.89	7.17	8.23
	10	21						

Boulder County								
HG1	9	107	5	774.28	581.65	116.33	7.24	5.43
1	9	109	4	1105.23	786.12	194.03	10.14	7.12
3	9	2300	107	32144.15	18092.63	169.09	13.97	7.86
7	9	97	5	860.57	588.05	117.61	8.97	6.08
17	9	1391	61	14543.46	10985.49	180.09	10.38	7.89
18	9	55	4	883.68	384.44	96.11	16.06	6.98

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Boulder County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
29	9	413	18	5137.56	2738.88	152.16	12.44	6.63
47	9	103	5	906.82	575.	115.	8.80	5.59
52	9	472	18	3999.18	2822.94	156.83	8.47	5.98
9	81	5047	227	60354.93	37545.20			
	9	22				165.44	11.94	7.44

Chaffee County

7	9	884	37	8747.43	4889.43	132.16	9.89	5.65
9	9	158	8	1560.76	1057.12	132.14	9.87	6.68
2	18	1042	45	10308.19	5946.94			
	9	23				132.15	9.88	5.70

Cheyenne County

1	9	162	5	2599.68	520.	124.	16.04	3.84
2	9	145	9	2146.79	1053.33	117.04	14.83	7.76
3	9	127	6	2703.74	575.64	95.94	21.29	4.53
5	9	170	13	2842.54	1410.76	108.52	16.72	8.29
4	36	604	33	10292.75	3659.75			
	9	19				110.90	17.04	6.55

Clear Creek County

3	9	93	6	1156.08	867.22	144.57	12.43	9.32
5	10	276	16	2932.72	2216.72	138.50	10.62	8.45
2	19	369	22	4088.80	3083.47			
	9 1/2	17				140.20	11.08	8.35

Conejos County

19	9	303	15	3433.54	1965.55	131.04	11.33	6.48
4	9	80	4	1355.05	417.60	104.40	16.94	5.22
6	9	226	7	1181.03	1032.50	147.50	5.22	4.57
7	9	149	4	700.35	366.	91.50	4.70	2.52
10	9	250	10	2163.74	1400.	140.	8.25	5.60
28	9	67	4	830.01	380.	95.	12.38	5.67
30	9	254	10	1275.98	1100.	110.	5.42	4.33
7	63	1329	54	11039.70	6661.65			
	9	25				123.36	8.30	4.87

Costilla County

1	9	78	4	483.23	382.24	95.56	6.19	4.90
10	9	111	5	1070.97	842.10	168.42	9.65	7.59
12	9	65	4	1549.08	548.	137.	23.83	8.43
13	9	72	4	676.69	414.	103.50	9.39	5.23
4	36	326	17	3779.97	2186.34			
	9	19				128.61	11.61	6.70

Crowley County

1	9	307	14	4404.72	1955.38	139.67	14.34	6.04
3	9	73	4	904.61	648.24	162.06	12.59	8.83
7	9	143	7	1577.13	899.64	128.32	11.03	6.21
12	9	446	19	6140.86	3419.05	179.95	13.77	7.64

FOUR OR MORE TEACHER SCHOOLS

Crowley County (Concluded)

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. No. at.	No. T's in sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
16	9	85	7	1389.35	787.78	112.54	16.34	9.26
25	9	335	17	3948.48	2359.60	138.80	11.78	7.01
6	54	1339	68	18365.15	10069.69			
	9	21				139.26	13.22	6.82

Delta County

1	9	1224	46	9841.21	6532.	142.	8.04	5.25
3	9	417	16	3014.21	2259.52	141.22	7.25	5.42
4	9	86	5	715.07	510.	102.	9.01	5.93
10	9	90	4	762.22	483.32	120.83	8.47	5.37
14	9	91	7	1235.66	945.84	135.12	13.46	10.40
18	9	184	8	1238.98	1004.	125.50	6.73	5.45
22	9	423	13	3452.38	1604.98	123.46	8.16	3.80
25	9	434	17	3409.47	2504.61	147.33	7.85	5.78
26	9	69	5	614.76	477.80	95.56	8.01	6.92
9	81	3018	121	24343.93	16322.07			
	9	25				134.07	8.06	5.37

Denver County

1	10	35102	1291	520868.10	291250.84	225.68	14.81	8.73
1	10	35102	1291	520868.10	291250.84	225.68	14.81	8.73
	10	27				225.68	14.81	8.73

Dolores County

4	8	126	5	538.57	462.50	92.50	4.27	3.67
1	8	126	5	538.57	462.50			
	8	25				92.50	4.27	3.67

Douglas County

37	9	69	5	1358.84	750.	150.	19.68	10.67
38	9	130	5	1216.16	805.55	161.11	9.36	6.19
2	18	199	10	2575.	1555.55			
	9	20				155.55	12.90	7.82

Eagle County

1	9	76	5	1210.53	642.10	128.42	15.93	8.45
4	9	119	6	1488.03	756.	126.	12.50	6.69
11	9	103	5	1052.25	625.	125.	10.21	6.07
41	9	150	6	769.04	712.50	118.75	5.13	4.75
4	36	448	22	4519.85	2735.60			
	9	20				124.35	10.08	6.10

Elbert County

2	9	76	5	985.36	730.	146.	12.96	9.60
02	9	100	6	1846.58	780.	130.	18.47	7.80
11	9	88	4	718.65	500.	125.	8.16	5.70
23	9	58	5	781.31	500.	100.	13.47	8.62
43	9	82	4	1559.75	546.66	136.66	19.14	6.18
5	45	404	24	5891.65	3056.66			
	9	17				120.35	14.58	7.56

FOUR OR MORE TEACHER SCHOOLS

El Paso County									
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
3	9	154	13	3678.44	1694.03	130.31	23.89	10.94	
5	9	134	10	3214.38	1652.70	165.27	23.91	11.16	
8	9	230	12	2756.82	1799.40	149.95	11.98	8.14	
11	10	5759	254	87195.44	51147.98	201.37	15.14	8.78	
12	10	244	16	9335.77	3249.28	203.08	38.36	11.64	
14	9	213	14	4182.12	2707.88	193.42	19.63	12.23	
16	9	137	7	3069.94	902.23	128.98	22.41	6.58	
22	9	93	5	1921.43	791.46	131.91	20.66	7.82	
23	9	70	5	2411.23	800.	160.	34.44	11.46	
28	9	83	5	1761.17	779.60	155.92	21.17	8.87	
29	9	126	6	1928.57	770.40	128.40	15.30	6.27	
45	9	109	5	1233.67	625.	125.	11.31	5.86	
46	9	91	5	1072.82	758.20	153.64	11.74	8.87	
54	9	134	7	1936.91	949.34	135.62	14.45	5.74	
14	128	7577	365	125698.71	68637.50				
	91/7	21				188.05	16.59	9.06	

Fremont County									
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
1	9	1813	80	18232.36	14800.	185.	10.05	8.09	
2	9	775	32	8088.55	5827.52	182.11	10.45	7.51	
11	9	62	4	940.92	522.24	130.56	15.18	8.42	
14	9	130	5	1109.21	685.02	114.17	8.53	5.27	
15	9	145	5	1223.67	699.45	139.89	8.44	4.82	
21	9	304	11	1972.16	1430.	130.	6.48	5.11	
24	9	120	4	1364.99	5.32	133.	11.36	4.33	
41	9	85	5	1673.72	797.55	159.51	19.68	9.38	
50	9	80	6	1717.21	822.	137.	21.46	10.20	
9	81	3514	153	36322.79	25155.78				
	9	23				171.13	10.34	7.45	

Garfield County									
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
1	10	332	18	4703.64	2376.	132.	14.17	7.16	
10	9	181	8	2735.82	1303.28	162.91	15.11	7.20	
12	9	97	7	863.02	675.85	96.55	8.89	6.97	
16	9	98	5	798.98	558.30	111.66	8.15	5.70	
01	9	175	9	1757.37	1069.92	118.88	10.04	8.05	
02	9	415	16	3525.84	2076.96	129.81	8.50	5.	
6	55	1298	63	14384.67	8060.31				
	9	21				128.	11.08	6.21	

Gilpin County									
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
1	9	60	5	1253.95	475.25	95.05	30.90	7.92	
1	9	60	5	1253.95	475.25				
	9	12				95.05	30.90	7.92	

Grande County									
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary	
5	9	75	5	603.39	542.	118.50	8.04	7.90	
1	9	75	5	603.39	542.				
	9	15				118.50	8.04	7.90	

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Gunnison County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	9	190	9	1575.29	1184.75	131.54	8.29	6.34
8	9	330	13	2072.	1831.18	140.86	6.28	5.85
30	9	185	6	1030.74	842.94	140.49	5.57	4.79
3	27	705	28	4679.03	3858.88			
	9	25				137.80	6.63	5.47

Hinsdale County

1	9	75	6	944.90	680.	113.45	12.59	9.07
1	9	75	6	944.90	680.			
	9	13				113.45	12.59	9.07

Huerfano County

4	10	1135	26	5567.47	4375.	187.50	4.81	4.35
9	9	212	7	2451.10	933.31	133.33	11.52	4.42
19	10	399	12	4056.11	2160.	180.	10.16	5.41
22	9	101	5	655.60	555.55	111.11	6.49	5.50
26	9	75	4	1835.15	503.68	125.92	24.87	6.71
27	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	176	8	1152.47	1000.	125.	6.55	5.68
30	10	182	4	781.50	560.	140.	4.30	3.07
32	10	75	5	910.85	625	125	12.44	8.35
8	78 $\frac{1}{2}$	2355	71	17440.25	11212.54			
	9	33				157.92	7.40	4.76

Jefferson County

1	9	518	19	4582.02	3045.70	160.30	8.88	5.88
2	9	653	28	6233.56	2633.38	129.76	9.53	5.56
8	9	495	19	2862.62	2586.66	136.14	7.80	5.22
20	9	70	4	737.67	415.	103.75	10.54	5.92
21	9	281	11	1504.74	1038.84	94.44	5.35	3.69
47	9	102	4	673.11	525.24	131.31	6.58	5.14
51	9	134	8	2238.97	1034.64	129.33	16.71	7.72
7	63	2253	93	19822.69	11279.36			
	9	24				121.29	8.79	5.

Kiowa County

1	9	211	11	3652.97	1407.01	127.91	17.34	6.69
3	9	74	4	1603.66	450.	112.50	21.67	6.08
8	9	84	4	2257.46	370.24	92.56	26.87	4.55
9	9	89	6	2040.95	562.26	93.71	22.92	6.28
16	9	110	8	1791.91	946.	118.25	16.30	8.60
25	9	93	7	2005.53	864.50	123.50	21.80	9.38
6	54	660	40	13352.48	4600.01			
	9	17				115.	20.23	6.97

Kit Carson County

1	9	314	15	5567.04	2130.20	142.68	17.73	8.61
35	9	243	12	2229.14	1550.16	129.18	13.70	6.38
37	9	159	9	2980.47	1236.23	148.47	18.74	8.40
47	9	89	5	992.18	500.	100.	11.15	6.25
57	9	173	7	1755.75	899.71	128.53	11.50	6.41
61	9	114	8	1564.19	1089.76	136.22	13.73	8.76
6	54	1092	56	16189.19	7405.96			
	9	20				132.22	14.82	6.87

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Lake County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	10	920	42	8467.64	6166.02	146.81	9.25	6.34
1	10	920	42	8467.64	6166.02			
	10	21				146.81	9.25	6.34

La Plata County

4	9	118	5	1263.51	651.25	130.25	10.75	5.51
9	10	1007	42	12849.37	6085.80	144.95	12.76	6.36
21	9	164	11	2335.04	1639.66	149.06	14.30	9.99
23	9	60	4	640.81	378.76	94.69	10.68	6.68
24	9	49	4	574.81	390.	97.50	10.50	8.52
28	9	116	6	1297.39	891.24	148.54	11.18	7.67
6	55	1514	72	18970.93	10036.71			
	91/6	21				139.40	12.53	6.63

Larimer County

2	9½	1667	58	12639.02	9728.34	167.73	7.58	5.24
5	9½	2254	90	22014.42	15721.20	174.68	9.76	6.97
13	9	200	14	5445.85	2244.62	160.33	27.23	11.22
30	9	103	7	1550.	1063.58	151.94	15.44	10.30
34	9	245	13	2884.22	1492.40	114.80	11.77	6.09
35	9	80	4	992.92	511.08	127.77	12.41	6.39
49	9	96	4	1242.28	400.	100.	13.	4.16
60	9	238	11	3803.65	2145.95	195.	15.98	9.
62	9	193	11	5550.16	1625.47	147.77	27.66	8.53
9	82	5076	212	56132.52	34932.64			
	91/9	24				164.80	11.06	6.88

Las Animas County

1	9½	2568	110	24169.65	19949.50	181.36	9.41	8.60
6	9	486	17	3053.14	1948.33	114.61	6.28	4.01
13	9	77	4	531.04	424.88	106.22	6.89	5.53
18	10	249	9	1500.39	1172.50	130.28	6.02	4.70
30	9	110	4	755.02	583.33	145.83	6.86	5.33
32	9½	180	6	1453.89	858.	143.	8.07	4.76
41	9	423	17	3926.39	2195.	129.12	9.30	5.19
42	10	276	10	2345.17	1510.	151.	8.53	5.46
043	9	119	8	1621.95	1248.88	156.11	13.63	10.49
51	9	330	7	1441.43	1012.86	112.54	4.37	3.07
53	9	97	4	594.78	473.33	118.33	6.13	4.88
61	10	596	25	5239.92	2164.80	144.32	8.79	3.63
63	9	160	4	945.95	540.	135.	5.29	3.37
76	9	77	5	1050191	505.	101.	13.65	6.56
082	9	170	9	2777.06	1400.	155.56	16.33	8.23
88	9	62	4	771.86	522.80	130.70	8.77	8.43
16	148	980	243	52178.55	36509.31			
	9½	25				150.24	8.74	6.10

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Lincoln County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
1	9	493	16	2447.28	19.20.	120.	4.95	3.89
4	9	329	17	4141.03	2040.	120.	12.71	5.56
8	9	70	4	1139.80	552.77	138.19	16.28	7.89
13	9	82	5	1209.77	656.25	131.25	14.75	6.40
31	9	135	7	4099.83	910.	130.	30.37	6.74
Cl	9	72	4	1938.40	496.	124.	26.92	7.88
6	54	1181	53	14975.11	6575.02			
	9	22				124.06	12.70	5.56

Logan County

1	9	124	7	2976.77	700.	100.	24.	6.04
9	9	161	8	3484.71	1016.	127.	21.64	3.95
12	9½	1056	42	11716.18	5460.	130.	11.09	6.84
24	9	189	10	1736.26	1200.	120.	9.18	5.08
54	9	160	8	1527.92	848.	106.	9.55	3.59
60	9	88	5	764.78	550.	110.	8.69	6.25
62	9	153	7	2453.21	875.	125.	16.03	6.48
69	9	191	10	2319.99	1250.	125.	12.14	4.18
89	9	63	4	1694.14	500.	125.	26.83	8.07
91	9	101	6	1886.02	558.	93.	18.67	5.85
99	9	103	6	1303.84	690.	115.	12.66	6.70
CHS	9	577	42	13391.56	6300.	150.	30.14	10.92
12	108½	2966	155	45255.38	19947.			
	9	20				128.43	15.25	6.72

Mesa County

1	9½	2083	66	16549.63	8557.56	129.66	7.94	4.03
2	9	361	14	4178.63	1616.30	115.45	11.57	4.42
6	9	143	6	1314.97	800.	133.33	9.19	5.59
9	8	125	5	1314.33	551.25	110.25	10.50	4.01
10	9	130	7	1761.22	961.87	137.41	13.55	7.40
19	9	334	16	4257.33	2344.48	146.53	12.45	7.
23	8	119	6	1218.33	675.	112.50	10.23	5.67
28	9	256	10	2100.13	1225.50	122.55	8.20	4.86
35	9	98	4	974.54	358.80	89.70	9.94	3.98
39	9	209	7	1426.10	824.39	117.77	6.82	3.46
41	9	54	5	634.88	425.	85.	11.76	7.87
43	9	187	7	2104.06	850.01	121.43	11.24	4.54
UHS	9	182	9	2638.48	1977.46	219.72	14.49	10.83
UHS	9	46	4	1194.	597.60	149.40	25.95	12.98
14	124½	4827	166	41666.63	21765.22			
	9	26				131.11	9.69	5.03

Mineral County

3	9	85	4	607.28	440.	110.	7.14	5.18
3	9	85	4	607.28	440.	110.	7.14	5.18
	9	21				110	7.14	5.18

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Moffat County

Ds. NO.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
5	9	398	16	3941.76	1168.75	106.25	9.90	4.30
1	9	398	16	3941.76	1168.75			
	9	25				106.25	9.90	4.30

Montezuma County

1	9	196	8	2172.46	1173.36	146.67	11.08	5.98
4	9	315	9	2825.72	1605.33	178.37	8.97	5.09
6	9	407	18	3564.54	2214.54	123.03	8.76	5.41
3	27	918	35	8562.71	4993.23			
	9	26				142.09	9.34	5.44

&

Montrose County

*1	9	717	30	6451.16	6177.40	205.58	9.01	8.62
11	9	115	4	1220.47	470.60	117.65	10.61	4.08
15	9	269	10	2933.70	1345.90	134.59	10.87	5.
18	9	105	7	1509.23	840.	120.	14.38	8.
25	9	64	4	912.18	403.33	100.83	14.25	6.30
5	45	1269	55	13026.74	9237.23			
	9	26				168.68	10.27	6.35

*1 This district contains 10 one-teacher schools in addition to this one.

Morgan County

1	9	119	8	2092.95	800.64	100.08	24.39	6.72
2	9	703	34	7599.87	5228.50	153.75	10.81	7.04
3	9	1669	78	17455.17	10690.68	137.06	10.46	6.45
4	9	150	8	1594.54	1068.88	133.61	10.63	7.12
6	9	65	5	876.48	418.85	83.77	13.48	5.24
7	9	55	5	741.83	418.85	83.77	13.49	7.61
8	9	79	4	965.72	498.88	124.72	12.22	6.31
10	9	117	6	1078.93	488.40	81.40	9.21	4.17
124	9	163	9	2847.73	1115.46	123.94	17.40	6.84
9	81	3120	157	36063.22	20729.14			
	9	20				132.03	11.56	6.64

Otero County

2	9	78	4	553.79	413.33	103.33	7.09	3.95
3	9	466	17	3560.97	1928.48	113.44	7.64	4.14
4	9	1237	56	16520.12	8950.	160.	13.35	7.24
11	9	1804	67	17028.94	10720.	160.	9.55	5.94
13	9	183	9	1830.68	1215.	135.	10.01	7.20
18	9	73	4	2000.27	560.	140.	27.40	6.84
23	9	70	5	776.15	525.	105.	11.08	7.50
26	9	427	20	4587.53	3636.66	133.33	10.74	6.61
31	9	365	13	4586.06	2015.	155.	12.56	4.85
9	81	4703	195	51444.51	29003.47			
	9	23				148.84	10.94	6.17

Ouray County

1	9	194	7	1048.53	855.61	122.23	5.40	4.42
11	9	131	4	648.91	501.40	125.25	4.96	3.83
2	18	325	11	1697.44	1357.01			
	9	30				123.38	5.38	4.17

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Phillips County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Cost Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
39	9	228	9	2203.78	1163.25	129.25	9.66	5.10
84	9	143	10	1897.48	853.30	85.33	13.27	6.68
OHS	9	263	21	6457.66	3299.94	157.14	24.55	12.54
3	27	634	40	10558.92	5316.49			
	9	16				132.91	16.65	8.38

Pitkin County

1	9	360	13	3967.42	1742.	134.	8.26	4.83
*J1	9	150	6	759.04	712.52	118.75	5.13	4.75
2	18	510	19	3735.46	2434.52			
	9	27				121.30	7.32	4.41

*J1, 80 pupils, 2 teachers, and \$355.32 of the cost are furnished by Eagle County

Prowers County

6	9	482	20	5839.97	4690.60	234.53	12.09	6.32
8	9	196	5	2079.45	1020.55	204.11	10.61	5.21
13	9	254	14	4198.36	1892.24	135.16	16.13	8.51
14	9	908	41	9334.09	6842.	162.	10.28	7.31
35	9	139	5	1877.36	610.	122.	13.50	4.40
41	9	143	7	1373.55	875.	125.	9.59	6.12
6	54	2122	92	24702.78	15930.39			
	9	23				173.15	11.64	7.50

Pueblo County

1	10	3357	144	49993.99	26700.48	185.42	14.89	8.37
2	9	56	4	1083.98	517.33	129.33	19.35	9.24
4	9	60	6	1549.23	717.12	119.52	25.82	17.77
8	9	66	5	1459.72	646.	129.20	22.12	9.78
12	9	420	18	2726.44	2006.64	111.48	6.49	4.76
13	9	122	6	1273.52	800.	133.33	10.44	6.55
18	9	115	6	1882.61	822.18	137.03	16.37	7.14
20	10	4858	205	49480.23	33579.	163.80	10.81	9.28
29	9	171	10	2772.08	1485.	148.50	16.21	8.61
47	9	205	10	1990.76	1142.40	114.24	9.22	5.57
10	92	9430	414	114212.56	68416.15			
	9	23				167.67	12.05	7.26

Rio Blanco County

1	9	175	11	2239.31	1279.31	116.31	12.79	7.42
1	9	175	11	2239.31	1279.31			
	9	16				116.31	12.79	7.42

Rio Grande County

3	9	277	16	6428.96	2356.	147.25	23.21	8.50
O7	9	500	24	8338.04	3049.92	127.08	16.68	6.10
O8	9	733	21	6980.76	4316.55	205.55	9.52	5.90
OHS	9	166	12	2662.01	1667.64	138.97	16.04	8.37
4	9	1676	73	24409.77	11390.11			
	9	23				156.06	14.56	6.79

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

		Route County						
Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Ds.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita. Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
2	9	126	14	3395.51	1685.60	120.40	20.95	13.37
3	9	131	6	1486.52	940.	156.66	11.34	7.17
4	9	317	17	5996.19	2344.98	137.94	18.91	7.39
6	9	62	4	867.47	666.66	166.67	14.	10.75
25	9	92	5	1070.41	483.75	96.75	11.63	5.26
32	9	73	7	1141.40	760.48	108.64	15.63	10.42
38	9	282	10	1923.24	1500.	150.	6.82	5.32
7	63	1083	63	15880.74	8381.47			
	9	18				133.01	14.66	7.73
Saguache County								
1	9	232	9	2403.99	1551.	137.45	10.36	6.73
23	9	59	5	931.63	503.85	100.77	13.51	7.30
26	9	398	16	5366.62	1922.40	120.15	13.53	4.83
31	9	66	4	1134.18	590.	147.50	17.18	8.94
4	36	765	34	9836.42	4577.25			
	9	22				134.62	12.86	5.78
San Juan County								
1	9	168	8	2568.89	1401.60	175.20	15.29	8.34
1	9	168	8	2568.89	1401.60			
	9	21				175.20	15.29	8.34
San Miguel County								
1	10	389	21	4620.71	2625.	125.	11.82	6.75
6	9	182	8	1948.82	1094.48	135.81	10.70	6.06
2	19	571	29	6569.53	3719.48			
	9 ¹ / ₂	20				128.18	11.50	6.51
Sedgewick County								
35	9	104	4	1460.19	510.	127.50	14.42	4.90
46	9	142	5	1933.99	698.85	139.71	13.62	5.07
53	9	257	10	1842.96	1425.	142.50	7.17	5.54
58	9	55	4	715.71	410.	102.50	11.20	7.45
4	36	558	23	5952.85	3045.85			
	9	24				130.60	10.67	5.45
Summit County								
1	10	92	8	1971.77	1172.08	146.51	21.20	12.74
1	10	12				146.51	21.20	12.74
Teller County								
1	9	797	31	7644.18	3552.91	114.61	9.57	4.48
1	9	26				114.61	9.57	4.48
Washington County								
1	9	282	11	9609.39	1650.	150.	34.07	5.61
3	9	175	8	1973.59	1300.	162.50	11.29	6.54
10	9	117	5	1329.12	451.60	90.32	11.36	10.86
18	9	102	5	1256.63	594.40	118.88	12.32	5.83
28	9	111	4	1429.83	453.33	113.33	12.88	4.40
5	45	787	33	15598.56	4449.33			
	9	24				134.83	19.82	5.65

FOUR-OR-MORE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Weld County

Ds. No.	Mos. sch.	Av. da. at.	No. T's in Sc.	Average Monthly Cost	Total Month Salary	Average Salary	Capita Based on Cost	Cost Based on Salary
4	9	986	36	10029.57	6120.	170.	10.17	6.20
5	10	2077	96	23071.41	16416.	171.	11.10	7.42
8	9	512	21	4600.82	3150.	150.	8.99	5.15
12	9	100	4	1189.61	440.	110.	10.77	4.40
15	9	102	4	671.22	510.	127.50	6.58	2.
29	9	124	6	910.06	840.	140.	7.32	6.77
34	9	487	22	4592.57	2926.	133.	9.43	6.
37	9	492	28	5569.11	3870.	135.	11.32	7.68
40	9	215	12	2973.08	1680.	140.	12.79	7.70
*46	9	48	5	908.61	750.	150.	13.92	15.62
48	9	336	17	4332.36	2855.	145.	13.06	8.54
52	9	132	7	1799.06	1011.08	144.44	13.88	7.64
64	9	177	10	1942.45	1350.	135.	10.97	7.62
65	9	228	10	1876.29	1450.	145.	8.23	6.31
67	9	96	5	1336.86	633.30	126.66	13.99	6.60
73	9	86	4	1288.28	508.32	127.08	15.	5.91
*76	9	255	9	1437.72	1215.	135.	5.64	4.77
80	9	170	7	2387.05	935.35	133.63	14.	5.49
87	9	207	7	1548.53	875.	125.	7.49	4.23
88	9	65	4	2015.30	500.	125.	31.	7.70
*89	9	135	10	3866.55	1440.	144.	20.87	7.57
91	9	191	8	3569.82	1120.	140.	13.69	5.86
92	9	95	7	3234.65	930.	140.	33.60	10.20
96	9	92	4	1295.60	500.	125.	14.20	5.43
97	9	177	8	1871.04	960.	120.	10.33	5.42
98	9	189	8	1822.62	1032.64	129.08	9.63	5.44
103	9	153	7	1220.65	875.	125.	6.67	5.06
*106	9	108	6	1836.11	720.	120.	17.	6.66
*107	9	46	4	526.54	435.	108.75	11.43	9.45
117	9	195	9	2112.44	1098.	122.	10.83	5.63
118	9	275	14	3833.37	1750.	125.	13.89	6.34
121	9	362	14	3170.61	1820.	130.	8.76	5.06
32	289	8968	413	102890.07	60773.67			
	9	22				147.15	11.47	6.78

* Note: school districts marked thus (*) contain more than one kind of school.

Yuma County

1	9	485	24	6284.05	3999.96	166.67	13.04	10.68
2	9	393	14	2604.31	1630.02	116.43	8.16	5.79
7	9	83	4	2104.56	440.	110.	25.35	5.28
24	9	99	6	1205.55	780.54	130.09	13.18	7.88
90	9	129	4	1268.62	500.	125.	9.89	3.88
CHS	9	307	10	4444.78	1511.10	161.11	14.47	5.24
6	54	1496	62	17911.87	8961.62			
	9	24				144.54	11.97	5.98

GRAND TOTALS:

321 2915 37723 5871 1705896.44 972660.51

166.66 12.28 7.06

STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
FORT COLLINS, CO.